

# Images of Sources

1. Personal knowledge. See sections “Other Noted Information and Findings” and “A Tribute to Paul Leon Black and Conrad Hawkins” in this book.  
(No Image)
2. 1910 U.S. census of Tarrant County, Fort Worth, Texas. John Black was listed as head of the family with his son Sam Black. No other family members were listed with them.

[illegible]

3. 1900 U.S. census of Tom Green County, San Angelo, Texas. John J. Black as head of family.

7-594.

**TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.**

**B.**

State Texas County Tom Green Supervisor's District No. 63 Sheet No. 1

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumeration District No. 56

Township or other division of county East half of San Angelo Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Unincorporated Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, C. G. Springsteen, Enumerator. 025

10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	7																						

4. A copy of John Jackson and Catherine Black's Marriage certificate of Johnson County, Texas. This Reads Jno Black. Jno is an old form of the abbreviation for John. You can find Jno used as an abbreviation clear back in the 1400's. This shorthand spelling was still used by some recorders and clerks in the 1800's. This does not mean that it is only used as an abbreviation. It could also be the actual legal spelling of the name.

**MARRIAGE RECORD.**

**The State of Texas,      County of Johnson.**

To any Regularly Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, Judge of the District or County Court, or Justice of the Peace, in and for Johnson County—GREETING:

→\*You are Hereby Authorized to Celebrate the Rites of Matrimony\*←

Between *Mr Jno. J. Black* and *Miss Catherine C. Berry* and make due return to the County Clerk of said county, within sixty days thereafter certifying your action under this License

Witness my official signature and seal of office, at office in Cleburne, this *24* day of *October* A.D. 188*3*

*J. E. Adams*, County Clerk

By \_\_\_\_\_, Deputy.

I, *J. W. Ballard Jr.*, hereby certify that, <sup>or about</sup> on the *25* day of *October* A. D. 188*3* *I* united in marriage *Jno. J. Black* and *Miss C. C. Berry* the parties above named.

WITNESS my hand, this *2<sup>d</sup>* day of *Feb* A. D. 188*4*



# 5. Family group sheet submission to the L.D.S. church by Samuel J. Black

HUSBAND SAM JEFFERSON BLACK Where was information shown on this  
 Birth 10 Sept. 1893 Place San Angelo, Tom Green, Texas family record obtained?  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death 9 Oct. 1959 Place \_\_\_\_\_ Family records  
 Burial 10 Oct. 1959 Place SUNSET LAWN CEM., Salt Lake city, UT  
 Father John Jackson Black Mother (Maiden Name) Catherine Caldonia Berry  
 Mar. 1 Feb. 1919 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other Wives (if any) Lavina Walker Sld. 10 Dec. 1945 to Marie Christine Christensen for time only

WIFE ELIZABETH MAGDALENA SCHMIDT Name and address of person submitting  
 Birth 3 Aug. 1897 Place Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa. this sheet:  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place Elizabeth S. B. Nordhoff  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_ Place 810 E. 8 So.  
 Burial \_\_\_\_\_ Place Salt Lake City, 2, Utah  
 Father George Schmidt Mother (Maiden Name) Magdalena Hanselmann Stake Park  
 Other Husb. (if any) 2. John Nordhoff Ward 1st

HUSBAND'S Sam Jefferson Black 1095  
 Name (in Full) Elizabeth Magdalena Schmidt  
 TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

HUSBAND:  
 Baptized 5 Nov. 1913  
 Endowed 24 Nov. 1920  
 Heir. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Relationship of Heir self  
 WIFE:  
 Baptized 24 July 1908  
 Endowed 24 Nov. 1920  
 Sealed to Husband 24 Nov. 1920  
 Heir. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Relationship of Heir self

ARCHIVE RECORD

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED
		Day	Mo	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo	Yr.	
M	1 George Jefferson Black	12	Jan.	1920	Philadelphia,	Philadelphia	Pa.				Date To
F	2 John William Black	5	May	1923	Salt Lake City,	Salt Lake	Utah				Date To
M	3 Daniel Gordon Black	2	Mar.	1925	"	"	"	28	June	1945	Date To
	4										Date To
	5										Date To
	6	M2) 8 Mar 1930 to Lavina Walker and SLD IN 28 APR 1931, AR, CANCELLED 7 June 1953 by Pres. DAVID O. McKay									Date To
	7	M3) M. Lillie Edna White (BURKS) SLD 18 Feb. 1948									Date To
	8										Date To
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11 HEIR: Sam Jefferson Black, father										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To
	15										Date To



6. Book found in the Fort Worth Public Library, "Alabama Records" Vol. 162 Author Gandrud, Jackson Co. Gen. 976.195 G V.2

-87-

BERRY-MAPLES-BLACK. Letter from Mrs. Louisa Samuth (Ida Stroud)  
Rt 8 Box 63 Phoenix, Arizona. Feb. 19, 1944. Want data on:  
John Miles Berry born Mar. 22, 1835 Jackson Co. Ala d. July 22, 1920  
in Austin, Tex married June 29, 1862 to Ca. Ann Elizabeth Matilda  
Maples, Madison Co. Ala. John Miles Berry's father name was  
Elijah R Berry born 1806 in K C died April 15, 1882 married Sept. 2  
1830 Eleanor Province born 1813 in Madison Co. Ala. died Sept. 11,  
1888. George C Maples b. Dec. 1, 1808 died Nov. 26, 1878 married  
Martha Glover about 1811. He was married 4 or 5 times. Catherine  
Caldonia Berry b. April 7, 1866 Madison Co. Ala. married in 1883 to  
----still living in California.

John Jackson Black b. Apr. 14, 1849 married Oct. 20, 1883 d. June  
7, 1911 North Worth, Tex. b. in Jackson Co. Ala.

George Washington Black (not sure about middle name) born about  
1825 married Elizabeth -----

Brothers and sisters of John Miles Berry (b Mar. 22, 1835)

1. Elijah Berry born 1831 in Ala.
2. Thomas " " 1833 " "
3. William " " 1836 in Ala
4. Sarah Caldonia Berry " 1841 July 22 in Ala.
5. Ephraim Jacks " " 1843 in Ala
6. George Washington " : 1847 " " Aug; d Sept. 1924
7. James Evans Berry 1851 Nov. 28 d. 1939 Rusk, Texas
8. Joseph Monroe Berry 1855 in Ala
9. David Andrew " 1857 Brownsboro, Madison Co. Ala d.  
Aug. 29, 1927/

DATE  
DIFFERENT

DATE DIFFERENT

BROTHERS & SISTERS OF ELIJAH R. BERRY (b.1806)

1. John Berry
2. David Berry
3. George Berry
4. Sallie Berry (or Sarah)
5. Pollie Berry (or Polly)

BROTHERS & SISTERS OF GEORGIA ANN MATILDA ELIZ. MAPLES

1. Sarah Maples b. Dec.1,1832 married Andrew J. Moore
2. Jane Ann Maples b. Oct. 19,1834 m. Samuel Read or Reed?
3. Mary Jane Maples b. Feb.3,1837 m. John F. Fowler
4. Mahala Maples b. Feb.15,1839 m. Nathaniel Moon
5. Elender Maples b. March 9,1842 m. Edmund H. Webster
6. William P. M. J. L. Maples b. Apr. 14,1849 died in infancy
7. Catherine Douglas Maples b. Jan.7,1852 m. James Evans Berry

BROTHERS & SISTERS OF GEORGE L. MAPLES (b. Dec.1,1808)  
(notes in parenthesis by Gandrud)

1. Josiah Maples b. Jan.25,1794 (m. Mary)
  2. William (b. ca.1796 in Va)
  3. James (b. 1806 d.1854 b Sevier Co. Tenn m. Edith Caroline Patterson)
  4. Edward
  5. Moses b Sept. 17,1802
  - 6 Peter (b.1804 in Tenn d. 1885 m. Mary)
  - 7 Canaea
  - 8 Isaac
  - 9 George b.1808 in Tenn
- HILLS BERRY b 1770-80 died 1830-35 in Ala. "

Funeral Monday Noon, 344 E. 1st South, where friends call Sunday, 8-9 P.M., Monday prior to burial. Burial, Sunset Lawn cemetery.

8. 1840 U.S. census of Jackson County, Alabama. G. W. Black is found as the head of family. Three family members total (including the head) were recorded. One male under 5 yrs. One male between 20 and 30 yrs. One Female between 10 and 15 yrs.

[illegible]



by the Marshal of the *Northern*

**FEMALES.**

## SLAVES

**MALES.**

**FEMALES.**

**2004**

NUMBER OF PERS  
EMM

ining.			
griculture.			
source.			
anufactures and			

9. 1920 U.S. census of Johnson County, Cleburne, Texas. Francis M. Nelson is found as the head of family with wife Nina. Nina is the daughter and first child of John Jackson Black.

STATE Texas COUNTY Johnson TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beckwith NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Cleburne, Tex. SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 12 ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 37 SHEET No. 11 B

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INSTITUTION \_\_\_\_\_ ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1st DAY OF January, 1920. Mrs. Marion C. Nolan EXAMINER

PLACE OF BIRTH	SEX	AGE	MARRIAGE	EDUCATION	NATIVITY AND BIRTH PLACES			OCCUPATION
					Place of birth	Native tongue	Place of birth	
210/15/2	Married	41	1	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Farmer
210/15/3	Wife	38	1	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Farmer
210/15/4	Daughter	15	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/5	Son	12	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/6	Son	10	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/7	Son	8	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/8	Son	6	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/9	Son	4	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/10	Son	2	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/11	Son	1	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/12	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/13	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/14	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/15	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/16	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/17	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/18	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/19	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/20	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/21	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/22	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/23	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/24	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/25	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/26	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/27	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/28	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/29	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/30	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/31	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/32	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/33	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/34	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/35	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/36	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/37	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/38	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/39	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/40	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/41	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/42	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/43	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/44	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/45	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/46	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/47	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/48	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/49	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/50	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/51	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/52	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/53	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/54	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/55	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/56	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/57	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/58	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/59	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/60	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/61	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/62	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/63	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/64	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/65	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/66	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/67	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/68	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/69	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/70	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/71	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/72	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/73	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/74	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/75	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/76	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/77	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/78	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/79	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/80	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/81	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/82	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/83	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/84	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/85	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/86	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/87	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/88	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/89	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/90	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/91	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/92	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/93	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/94	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/95	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/96	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/97	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/98	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/99	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student
210/15/100	Son	0	0	High school	Germany	German	Germany	Student

10. Family group sheet submission to the L.D.S. church by Elizabeth Schmidt Nordhoff while she was married to John Nordhoff.

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?  
Compiled by the below named

HUSBAND'S Name (In Full) John Jackson Black 1649 Catherine Caldonia Berry  
TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

HUSBAND: Baptized 7 Apr. 1920 Endowed 8 Dec. 1922 (SLAKE)  
Heir... son  
Relationship of Heir... son

WIFE: Baptized 23 JAN 1946 Endowed 24 JAN 1946 Sealed to Husband 12 JUL '46 M Heir... Sam Jefferson Black Relationship of Heir... son

WIFE: CATHERINE CALDONIA BERRY  
Birth 7 Apr. 1866 Place Madison County, Alabama  
Chr...  
Death 7 Aug. 1944 Place Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California  
Burial 10 Aug. 1944 Place Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California  
Father John Miles Berry Mother (Maiden Name) Georgia Ann Elizabeth Matilda Maples


Name and address of person submitting this sheet:  
Sam J. Black  
P.O. Box 36, Mantoloking, New Jersey  
Stake South Sanpete Ward South

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr.	WHERE BORN Town County State or Country	DIED Day Mo. Yr.	MARRIED Date To	BAPTIZED Date To	ENDOWED Date To	SEALED TO PARENTS
F	1 Minnie (Nina) Black	4 Aug 1884	Johnson Co Texas		Date 20 Dec 1905 To Francis M. Nelson			
F	2 Mollie Black	10 Dec. 1885	" "	11 Jan. 1952	Date 24 Sep 1912 To C. F. Muckleroy	31 JAN 1959	16 FEB 1959	- 9 DEC 1959 M
F	3 Rosa Bell Black	2 Feb. 1888	" "		Date To			
M	4 John William Black	14 Feb. 1890	San Angelo, Tom Green	9 Aug. 1919	Date To	29 May 1943	2 June 1943	12 JUL '46 M
M	5 Sam Jefferson Black	10 Sep. 1893	" "		Date To 1. Lavina Walker	5 Nov. 1913	24 Nov. 1920	12 JUL '46 M
F	6 Henry Pearl Black	20 Jun. 1896	" "	as child	Date To	Child	Child	12 JUL '46 M
M	7 James Gordon Black	5 Jan. 1898	" "		Date 1 Apr 1922 To Fay C. Echols			
F	8 Hattie May Black	15 Aug. 1901	" "		Date 4 Dec. 1920 To Charles D. Wooldridge			
F	9 Vera Nell Black	12 Jul. 1904	" "		Date 29 Jan. 1924 To Carl L. Clark			
	10				Date To			
	11				Date To			
	12				Date To			
	13				Date To			
	14				Date To			
	15				Date To			

Copyright 1941, Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder, Printed in U. S. A.



11. Social Security Death Index – 1988 Edition. Stated that George Jefferson Black Died Oct. 1983. Last know place at death was San Jose, Santa Clara, CA. SS# 529-09-5654 issued in Utah before 1951.


 You have saved this record to My Ancestry (Shoebox).

**Social Security Death Index about George Black**

Name:	<b>George Black</b>
SSN:	529-09-5654
Last Residence:	95120 San Jose, Santa Clara, California, United States of America
Born:	12 Jan 1920
Last Benefit:	95120 San Jose, Santa Clara, California, United States of America
Died:	Oct 1983
State (Year) SSN issued:	Utah (Before 1951)

[Save This Record](#)

Attach this record to a person in your tree as a source record, or save for later evaluation.

**Save** 

**Source Citation:** Number: 529-09-5654; Issue State: *Utah*; Issue Date: *Before 1951*.

**Source Information:**  
Ancestry.com. *Social Security Death Index* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009. Original data: Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Social Security Administration.

**Description:**  
The Social Security Administration Death Master File contains information on millions of deceased individuals with United States social security numbers whose deaths were reported to the Social Security Administration. Birth years for the individuals listed range from 1875 to last year. Information in these records includes name, birth date, death date, and last known residence. [Learn more...](#)

12. City Directories of Idaho Falls. Years 52, 54, 57, 59 and 61.

Copied from the Idaho Falls City Directory at the Idaho Falls public library:

1949 Not listed  
1950 and 1951 city directories was not located at the Idaho Falls Library  
1952 Geo J (Gloria R) Mech Eng Westinghouse Elec h 532 Holbrook Dr  
1954 Geo J  
1957 Geo J (Gloria R) Mech Eng Westinghouse h 860 John Adams Pkwy  
1959 Geo J (Gloria R) Eng Westinghouse h 860 John Adams Pkwy  
1961 Geo J (Gloria R) Fluid Super Westinghouse (AEC) h 860 John Adams Pkwy  
1962 Not listed  
1963 Not listed

Copied from the Idaho Falls Phone Book at the Idaho Falls public library:

1956-1957 Geo J Black 860 John Adams Pkwy ----- JA2-3265  
1962 Not Listed

13. Idaho Falls Phone Book. Year 1956 to 1957.  
(No Image)

14. L.D.S. church membership records.

Copied from the L.D.S. Church Records:

L.D.S. Church census records –

Family Name Black Serial # 6193 Part # 17 New # 025,724 gives Elizabeth Magdalene Schmidt as divorced under the social relations column.

Family Name Black Manchester Ward, L.A. Stake  
Date taken: May 7, 1935  
Address – 323 West 92 St. Los A. Cal.

Lavina Walker  
P. hood, member, or child: M  
Social Relation: D

Conrad Harold Hawkins  
P. hood, member, or child: T  
Social Relation: S

Paul Leon Black  
P. hood, member, or child: C  
Social Relation: S



Family Name Black Address 228 W. 88<sup>th</sup> St. (Navy)  
Ward – Matthews Stake – L.A.  
Date taken Dec. 6<sup>th</sup> 1925

Father's name – Black, Sam J.  
Priesthood – E  
Divorced  
Ward clerk/Ward record # 815

Family Name Black Address 810 East 8<sup>th</sup> South  
Ward – First, Stake – Liberty  
Date taken: 12/16/20  
Ward Rec. Num. 1460, 1400, 778  
Father – Sam Jefferson, member, mar., enrolled in Sunday school,  
Y.M.M.I.A.  
Mother – Elizabeth Schmidt, member, mar., enrolled in Sunday school,  
Y.M.M.I.A.  
Child – George Jefferson, Born, 12 Jan 1920

15. Ancestral Files of the L.D.S. church. There were over 29 million submissions by L.D.S. church members to a database project called Ancestral Files. This was a voluntary effort for members to share personal records and the last update was in 1996. Ancestry Files are used by familysearch.com.  
(No Image)



 <b>BLACK FAMILY HERALD</b> 	
<b>Black Walker Berry Brimhall Maples Jones</b> <b>Griswold Hackwell Farmer Graham Arlington Giles</b>	
<b>Published by Paul &amp; Nancy Black</b>	
<b>2909 Marconi Av. #60, Sacto; CA. 95821, (916) 972-1059</b>	
<b>April 1, 1987</b>	<b>No. 1</b>
<b>EDITORIAL</b> <b>Black Family Herald</b>	
<p>A dream come true! The BLACK FAMILY HERALD has become a reality! Hooray for the Computer Age!</p>	
<p>The main goals of BFH are fourfold: help family members gain an appreciation of their ancestral heritage, bring back memories of family experiences, engender a feeling for family unity, and keep everyone updated on family news.</p>	
<p>Our family newspaper has been in the organizational stages for some time now. It will include the following major sections each month: Editorial, Ancestral Reminiscences, Family Journal Excerpts, Contemporary Timetables, Memory Flashbacks, Newsflash Briefs, Genealogy Records, Family Birthday Calendar and Family Whereabouts.</p>	
<p>The <u>Editorial</u> section will contain a monthly message. This month: An Introduction to the BLACK FAMILY HERALD. Feature stories on a selected ancestor will appear in the <u>Ancestral Reminiscences</u> section. Lottie Brimhall Walker has been selected for the first two issues. Her story is of particular interest to me, since my Grandmother frequently cared for me as a child. The <u>Journal Extracts</u> section will provide highlights of our family history in sequence. Our First Meeting and Courtship will be the initial topic to start this running account. Also, a selection of national and world events of the same time period as stories in the two previous sections will follow in <u>Contemporary Timetable</u> spots for additional interest. Memories of childhood experiences will be featured in <u>Memory Flashbacks</u>. This section is open for stories submitted by any family member. This month: Turning Back in My</p>	
<p>Mind ... some brief childhood memories found among Mom's writings. Also, My Early Childhood ... memories of myself. The <u>Newsflash Briefs</u> section is intended for short news items of current family events and is open to news submitted by family members. Various family forms will appear at times in the <u>Genealogy Records</u> section. This month: Our Family Group Record and Family Pedigree Chart. The <u>Family Birthday Calendar</u> section will be somewhat the same each month, changed only with the addition of new family births. The most recent birth will be highlighted in CAPITAL LETTERS. The <u>Family Whereabouts</u> section will maintain a current listing of addresses &amp; phone numbers. Immediate family members and close relatives will be included, as well as the last two living ancestors of our direct Walker-Brimhall line, Mae Walker Bond and Ruth Walker Lerwill. In addition to these main areas, Commentary Insights and other brief divisions will occasionally be added to balance the text.</p>	
<p>The format of our family newspaper includes a two-column text layout. London style type, appropriate to our ancestral English heritage, was selected for the BFH title heading. Venice style type was chosen for the highlighting of our major family-line names as well as all other sub-headings.</p>	
<p>If anything is worth doing at all, it is worth doing well! We hope we've succeeded with our first issue. It is our desire to maintain some degree of excellence hereafter ... and reach out and touch everyone! A favorite quotation from Emerson will always provide a motivating force: "that which we persist in doing becomes easier to do ... and our power to do is increased." Positive suggestions for improvement will always be welcomed. Love, Mom and Dad.</p>	



## ANCESTRAL REMINISCENCES



### Lottie Brimhall Walker As Told To Daughter Lavina Walker McMullin

I was born in Hyrum, Cache County, Utah on May 20, 1862. My parents pioneered in Southern Idaho and later went to Arizona. When they made the trip to Arizona, I was 16 years old and was to be married to a young man by the name of William Albert Walker. When we reached Brigham City, Weber County, Utah, we were married in the home of Apostle Lorenzo Snow on November 10, 1877. Then we drove to our camping place, cooked and ate our wedding dinner around the campfire. The dinner consisted of spare ribs, potatoes and onions cooked in a large bake oven. We had our wedding cake, fruit, cheese, bread and vegetables which had been prepared before. When we had eaten all we could, the food was cleared away and we sat up until late, singing songs, telling stories and dancing. There were two violinists in the company, one being Jesse Walker, who played and sang exceptionally well. When we tired of dancing, we retired to our beds in the covered wagons.

The next morning, everyone was up early, hustling around, getting ready to travel on. There were five families in the company: Noah Brimhall, his wife Lovina and children; Joseph Kay and Margaret Walker Kay; Jesse Walker and his wife Retta; Grandmother Elizabeth Ann Walker; William and myself. There were ten wagons, a herd of cattle and some horses. The company toiled patiently over this seven hundred mile trip: over hills, through deep gullies, over boulders, through tall slapping brush, and over miles of desert and cactus beds. The winter overtook us and for days we traveled through snow. When we reached the big Colorado River, we found the water freezing. A Mr. Johnson, who was in charge of Lee's Ferry insisted he had never seen it freeze before. He said that we would need to stay there for a week, before it would thaw sufficiently to ferry across. A week of camping in the snow for ourselves or our stock was too long. The men talked it over and told Mr. Johnson that they would pray for the ice to thicken so that they could

cross in the morning and be on their way. "The big Colorado doesn't freeze over and has never been crossed that way," insisted Mr. Johnson. Noah and his companions walked the bank of the river, praying, testing and counseling each other, then pleading with the Lord to make it possible for them to cross the river. With the breaking of dawn, the men were out testing the ice with poles. The ice seemed thick enough. "The Lord is on our side; we shall cross over safely," shouted Noah Brimhall. We unloaded the wagons, cut timber and made sleds. Before the sun had barely risen, the contents of the wagons were being sledged across the ice. This was great fun for the children, racing back and forth, hauling the sleds. Now came the time to get the cattle and horses across. Instinctively, they sensed danger and would neither be led nor driven over the ice. One of the men started getting buckets of sand and made a trail across. One old mare, the recognized leader of the band, was coaxed on the track. The other horses and cows followed, one by one, until all were safely across. Next, the white hooded wagons moved slowly across the ice. One by one, they landed safely. The last team had just stepped onto the firm ground when a breaking sound was heard and the hind wheels of the wagon went down, but the faithful team pulled it ashore. The pioneers went on their way, singing praises to the Lord, who had truly been with them. This was the first and last time that the Colorado River had been crossed at that place on ice.

At Taylor, Apache County, Arizona on Silver Creek, this little company settled. Other settlers had preceded them, but it was still a great lonely, silent wilderness. In the land of the Apache and Navajo, great deserts hemmed them in and was forever reaching out their hungry arms to destroy them. The silence of the night was broken only by the hoot of the owl, the call of the coyote and the far away chant of an Indian war dance.

The days were busy, but happy ones. Logs had to be cut and homes built, brush grubbed, land broken and planted, and water ditches dug. There were no idlers in this group. Every man, woman, and child had his work to do and had no time



to think of loneliness nor danger. We went through the same things that all pioneers do, raising a family and making a living for them. In 1880, our first child was born. We named him William Albert, Jr. When he was eleven months old, we went to the Saint George Temple by wagon, a distance of one thousand miles to have our temple work done. These ceremonies were performed by David H. Cannon on November 10, 1881.

(TO BE CONTINUED NEXT MONTH.)



LOTTIE  
BRIMHALL WALKER



WILLIAM  
ALBERT WALKER

## Contemporary Timetable

1862: Emancipation Proclamation declared by Lincoln. 1863: Arizona and Idaho organized as U.S. territories. 1864: Gen. Ulysses S. Grant becomes Commander-In-Chief of Union armies; "In God We Trust" first appears on U.S. coins; Gen. Sherman defeats Confederate army at Atlanta. 1865: Abraham Lincoln is assassinated; U.S. Civil War ends; 13th amendment to the U.S. Constitution abolishes slavery. 1867: Russia sells Alaska to U.S. for \$7,200,000. 1868: Ulysses S. Grant is elected Pres. of U.S. 1871: Stanley meets Livingston in Africa; P.T. Barnum opens his circus, "The Greatest Show on Earth" in Brooklyn, N.Y.; The great fire destroys much of Chicago. 1872: Brooklyn Bridge opened. 1875: Bizet introduces his famous opera, "Carmen." 1876: Alexander Graham Bell invents the telephone. 1877: Rutherford B. Hayes becomes 19th U.S. Pres; Edison invents phonograph; First public telephones installed in U.S. 1880: Edison devises first electric light bulb; N.Y. streets are lit by electricity for the first time; Canned fruits and meats first appear in stores. 1881: James A. Garfield becomes 20th Pres. of U.S., he is shot and killed in September.

## Commentary Insights

The Ancestral Reminiscences story of my grandmother, Lottie B. Walker, reminds me of an experience that my Aunt, Mae Bond related to me while visiting with her on one occasion. With permission, I quote her:

"One evening while sleeping, I heard a voice come to me just as clearly as I am speaking to you now. I recognized it immediately as that of my Dad, William Albert Walker. There was no mistake as to who it was! He said: 'Lottie, here comes Ethel!' I woke up immediately and turned on the light. I looked at the clock and noticed the time. It was very early in the morning...about 1:00 AM. I finally got back to sleep. The next morning I placed a phone call to the family in Seattle to inquire about my Sister, Ethel. I knew she had been in bad health but I hadn't spoken to her for quite awhile. They were surprised at my timely call, for they had planned on calling me within the hour. I was informed that she had passed away early that morning. I asked them if they could tell me about what time it occurred. The time was about the same as the time my father's voice was heard."

If you'll notice, at the conclusion of Lottie B. Walker's story, the family had traveled a distance of one thousand miles to have their temple work completed. At that time, their family was sealed together for time and all eternity in the St. George Temple.

Mom and I were also sealed together at the St. George Temple on September 4, 1950...some 69 years later. All of our future offspring were sealed to us at that time, being born in the covenant (BIC). It will always be our hope that all members of our family can, through their faithfulness, merit the same joyful reunion in the spirit world as the Walker-Brimhall family.

## Prophetic Remarks

"Whereas, if we are faithful, ... everything in the heavens, with the fulness of the earth ... and more that has not yet entered into the heart of man to conceive, the Lord has in store for His children." Brigham Young.



## JOURNAL EXCERPTS

### First Meeting & Courtship

It was September of 1949. A substitute Sunday school teacher was needed at Manchester Ward in South Los Angeles Stake. I was asked. It would only be for one Sunday! I would be blessed. However, at 18 years of age, I had no teaching experience. Yet, they sounded desperate! No one else, of course, was available. I was reluctant to accept, but finally did.

It was Sunday already. A nervous week of preparation had ended. Couldn't I call them and say I was ill? I did feel a little sick to my stomach. But, there was no way out! I had to be there.

I was busy completing the lesson outline on the blackboard. The classroom was filling up. As I sat down, strange faces in the audience caught my eye. Thoughts came rushing to my mind. Were these regular class members or just some changing classes on this particular day to view a spectacle? What an uncomfortably feeling! Then I spotted Dolly Everett, a high school buddy. Who's that with her? I haven't seen her before! What a beauty! Alas, how was I to concentrate on my teaching assignment?

I finally got underway. I was grateful for those who took pity on my plight and came to my aid. Their comments helped to create a class discussion. In time it was all over. What a relief!

Now my attention was directed again to the new visitor. She was the quiet type, making no comments during class. I immediately made my way over to Dolly for an introduction. Her name was Nancy! Nancy Griswold. The mutual attraction was obvious. However, I was aware that this new guest to our ward had caught the eye of others as well. Immediate action was a must! I walked with her out to Dolly's red convertible. Arrangements were made to see one another again.

RED SHOES will always be remembered as our first date ... a movie about a girl reaching her goal as a ballet dancer. We both enjoyed being together.

Nancy and I occasionally visited her girl friend, Connie Chytrus, who lived a block

away. On one visit, I was admiring what I thought to be a rubberized miniature elephant. However, it shattered when I squeezed it. I was quite embarrassed! On another occasion, Nancy and Connie were making a shrill sound by rolling their tongue. They became quite amused at my inability to do the same. I decided that it must be hereditary.

When we started going together, Nancy was working at the downtown May Company and I was attending L.A. City College. I dropped out of college briefly and went to work for Southern Pacific on the graveyard shift. I usually played church basketball three nights a week. Of course, Nancy joined me at the games to watch me flex my muscles. She found out that I did have some talent as a ball player.

We both attended several church dances. Occasionally, Nancy's dad would let me borrow his '48 Dodge. That was real neat! Three other dates produced fond memories: a stroll through the flower gardens at Exposition Park - a beautiful setting for a couple of lovebirds, a trip to Crestline at wintertime - making a snowman & tossing snowballs, and viewing the first Cinerama 3-D movie - with one scene having the camera in the front seat of a speeding roller-coaster, making one feel like they were right there.

We found that we shared many common interests. I surely was blessed by accepting that first teaching assignment ... my greatest blessing ... a friend and a loving companion for time and all eternity!

### Contemporary Timetable

1949: Harry S. Truman inaugurated Pres. of U.S.; Chiang-Kai-shek removes National Chinese forces to Formosa; Israel admitted to UN; Musical play, "South Pacific" opens in NY; U.S. launches guided missile 250 miles, highest altitude reached by man; Ezzard Charles becomes heavyweight boxing champ; "Rudolph, The Red-Nosed Reindeer" becomes a hit song. 1950: North Korea forces invade South Korea; Douglas MacArthur appointed Commander of UN forces in Korea; Britain recognizes Israel; Assassination attempt against Truman.



## MEMORY FLASHBACKS

### Turning Back in My Mind

"At about 4 years of age, my Dad brought me a puppy stuffed in his pocket ... Also about that time my cousin Kay died. There was a lot of crying from Aunt Lois ... Then at 4 1/2, I can remember seeing an ambulance stop by our house and Grandma and I watched Mom come home with a baby brother ... In the first grade, a new rule was made: no littering while eating lunch. I did, got caught and was to stand trial. But we moved! ... An experience I'll never forget is being made fun of while singing around the piano, as the family did it alot. I still have a hard time singing."

### My Early Childhood

"When I was two years old, my Father, Mother, Brother and I traveled to Hawaii on a ship. I locked myself in our cabin during the trip. My parents couldn't talk me into opening the door. I just sat down and cried, unwilling to cooperate in unlatching the lock. They finally had to cut the door down with an axe! ... We lived in Honolulu for two years. My Dad was stationed there while in the U.S. Navy. My Mom watched after me carefully because she always worried about my running into foot-long centipedes ... After moving back to Los Angeles, my Dad left our family during the depression and we were forced out of our home. We went through hard times. My Mother frequently had to travel downtown and stand in line for potatoes and other necessities. Finally, my Grandmother, Lottie B. Walker, moved from Arizona to stay with us. She helped to care for my Brother and me when my Mother found work as a seamstress. We later moved to 323 92nd Street where I lived most of my childhood years until leaving home after my marriage ... I can remember my first day in kindergarten. It was scary. After my Mom dropped me off, I kept trying to leave and follow her home. She had prepared a small lunch for me that I carried around in a sack all morning. I had wrapped a small cap around the sack. By the time I was ready to eat, I found my sandwich, banana, apple and potato chips all smashed together!

## NEWSFLASH BRIEFS

... Dad is undergoing a \$5,000 dental overhaul, great fun, huh!, but afterwards he may learn to smile again ... Mom has a new 3 1/2 gallon aquarium with five goldfish - it lights up very well with an amber light and looks great when the other lights are dim ... Kathy is hanging on until this school-year ends; teaching continues to be not what it used to be ... Kelli just recently performed in an "ice show" presentation ... Keith has applied for a better position at his work and is waiting for the good news ... Ken & Susan are preparing to build another home ... Shawn is really getting sports-minded lately - plans to be a pro ball-player - watch out, Larry Bird! ... Andy & Karen recently sold their Granbury Shopper business and are now pursuing other ventures ... A musician appears to be developing in the Roach family, as Megan is playing music by ear on her newly-acquired electric organ ... Cassie is getting notes from a new boyfriend named Travis ... Bryan is preparing to take off again on National Guard duty ... Wade & Nancy have recently moved to a larger home to accommodate a growing family ... A rumor is spreading about Leann getting a new winter coat at a season-end sale soon; if true, she'll be ready for next winter! ... Conrad & Lora Hawkins have now been on their mission to England for about six months, serving presently in the Lancaster area ... While on the phone talking with my cousin Twila recently, I was reminded of the aging of her mother, Mae Walker Bond, who now approaches her 89th birthday and of my other aunt, Ruth Walker Lerwill, who turned 87 in January; these are the last of our living ancestors in the Walker-Brimhall line ...

## PUN FUNS

Why was Goliath so astonished when David hit him with a rock? BECAUSE SUCH A THING HAD NEVER ENTERED HIS HEAD BEFORE!

Who were the first book-keepers? ADAM AND EVE! THEY INVENTED THE LOOSE LEAF SYSTEM!

Who first introduced salt pork into the Navy? NOAH! HE TOOK HAM INTO THE ARK!



# FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND Paul Leon BLACK-1

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BORN: 6 MAR 1931 PLACE: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA  
 CHR.: 5 APR 1931 PLACE: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA  
 MARR: 8 APR 1950 PLACE: Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, USA  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR.: PLACE:

BAP.: 1 APR 1939  
 END.: 4 SEP 1950 SG  
 SEAL.: 5 SEP 1950 SG  
 SP:

Father: Sam Jefferson BLACK-11  
 Mother: Lavina WALKER-12

WIFE Nancy Jane GRISWOLD-2

BORN: 13 JUL 1931 PLACE: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, USA  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR.: PLACE:

BAP.: 1 JUL 1944  
 END.: 4 SEP 1950 SG  
 SP:

Father: Merle GRISWOLD-13  
 Mother: Margaret Eliza HACKWELL-14

SEI CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

1. NAME: David Brian BLACK-3

SPOUSE: Helen Kathleen BETTS-46

--- BORN: 20 MAY 1951 PLACE: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA  
 M MARR: 3 AUG 1974 PLACE: Provo, Utah, Utah, USA  
 DIED: PLACE:

BAP.: 2 JAN 1960  
 END.: 25 AUG 1970 OK  
 SP: BIC

2. NAME: Keith Alan BLACK-4

SPOUSE: Karen Lee MILLER-51

--- BORN: 8 AUG 1952 PLACE: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA  
 M MARR: 19 FEB 1982 PLACE: Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho, USA  
 DIED: PLACE:

BAP.: 6 MAY 1961  
 END.: 6 JUN 1978 PV  
 SP: BIC

3. NAME: Susan Louise BLACK-5

SPOUSE: Ken Wade THIEL-54

--- BORN: 25 JAN 1956 PLACE: Roseville, Placer, California, USA  
 F MARR: 26 SEP 1981 PLACE: Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, USA  
 DIED: PLACE:

BAP.: 6 JUN 1964  
 END.:  
 SP: BIC

4. NAME: Karen Marie BLACK-6

SPOUSE: Andrew LUCAS ROACH-57

--- BORN: 12 JAN 1958 PLACE: Roseville, Placer, California, USA  
 F MARR: 6 OCT 1975 PLACE: Driggs, Bonneville, Idaho, USA  
 DIED: PLACE:

BAP.: 26 FEB 1966  
 END.: 7 DEC 1979 IF  
 SP: BIC

5. NAME: Meryl Lynn BLACK-7

SPOUSE: Karl BUTIKOFER-63

--- BORN: 22 OCT 1959 PLACE: Glendora, Los Angeles, California, USA  
 F MARR: 15 NOV 1977 PLACE: Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho, USA  
 DIED: 31 OCT 1982 PLACE: Colman, Bonneville, Idaho, USA

BAP.: 9 DEC 1967  
 END.:  
 SP: BIC

6. NAME: Bryan James BLACK-8

SPOUSE:

--- BORN: 16 OCT 1962 PLACE: Arroyo Grande, San Luis Obispo, California, USA  
 M MARR: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:

BAP.: 27 FEB 1971  
 END.:  
 SP: BIC

7. NAME: Nancy Jane BLACK-9

SPOUSE: Wade M. JONES-64

--- BORN: 26 OCT 1964 PLACE: San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo, California, USA  
 F MARR: 28 DEC 1984 PLACE: Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho, USA  
 DIED: PLACE:

BAP.: 3 FEB 1973  
 END.:  
 SP: BIC

8. NAME: Leann Janette BLACK-10

SPOUSE:

--- BORN: 3 AUG 1972 PLACE: Fresno, Fresno, California, USA  
 F MARR: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:

BAP.: 27 SEP 1980  
 END.:  
 SP: BIC



# FAMILY PEDIGREE CHART



2 Paul Leon BLACK-1-----  
 BORN: 6 MAR 1931  
 PLACE: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, C, USA  
 MARR: 8 APR 1950 --1  
 PLACE: Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, USA  
 DIED:  
 PLACE:

1 David Brian BLACK-3-----

1 Keith Alan BLACK-4-----

1 Susan Louise BLACK-5-----

1 Karen Marie BLACK-6-----

1 Meryl Lynn BLACK-7-----

1 Bryan James BLACK-8-----

1 Nancy Jane BLACK-9-----

1 Leann Janette BLACK-10-----

3 Nancy Jane GRISWOLD-2-----  
 BORN: 13 JUL 1931  
 PLACE: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, U, USA  
 DIED:  
 PLACE:



4 Sam Jefferson BLACK-11-----  
 BORN: 10 SEP 1893  
 PLACE: San Angelo, Tom Green, Texas, USA  
 MARR: 18 MAR 1930 --5  
 PLACE:  
 DIED: 9 OCT 1959  
 PLACE: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, U, USA

5 Lavina WALKER-12-----  
 BORN: 25 OCT 1894  
 PLACE: Taylor, Apache, Arizona, USA  
 DIED: 12 NOV 1965  
 PLACE: Long Beach, Los Angeles, C, USA

6 Merle GRISWOLD-13-----  
 BORN: 5 JUN 1910  
 PLACE: Vale, Malheur, Oregon, USA  
 MARR: 31 JUL 1930(div) --4  
 PLACE: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, U, USA  
 DIED: 26 SEP 1959  
 PLACE: Downey, Los Angeles, C, USA

7 Margaret Eliza HACKWELL-14-----  
 BORN: 13 APR 1911  
 PLACE: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, U, USA  
 DIED:  
 PLACE:

8 John Jackson BLACK-15-----  
 BORN: 14 APR 1849  
 PLACE: , Jackson, Alabama, USA  
 MARR: 24 OCT 1883 --2  
 PLACE: Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA  
 DIED: 7 JUN 1911  
 PLACE: Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA

9 Catherine Caldonia BERRY-16-----  
 BORN: 7 APR 1866  
 PLACE: , Madison, Alabama, USA  
 DIED: 7 AUG 1944  
 PLACE: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, C, USA

10 William Albert WALKER-17-----  
 BORN: 25 APR 1850  
 PLACE: Winter Quarters, Douglas, N, USA  
 MARR: 10 NOV 1877 --11  
 PLACE: Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah, USA  
 DIED: 27 DEC 1927  
 PLACE: Red Mesa, La Planta, Colorado, USA  
 11 Charlotta (Lottie) BRIMHALL-18-----  
 BORN: 20 MAY 1862  
 PLACE: Hyrum, Cache, Utah, USA  
 DIED: 3 APR 1947  
 PLACE: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, C, USA

12 Albert Delose GRISWOLD-19-----  
 BORN: 15 FEB 1881  
 PLACE: Leadville, Lake, Colorado, USA  
 MARR: --12  
 PLACE:  
 DIED: 28 FEB 1954  
 PLACE: Reno, Washoe, Nevada, USA

13 Nancy Jane FARMER-20-----  
 BORN: 15 APR 1890  
 PLACE: Aztec, San Juan, New Mexico, USA  
 DIED:  
 PLACE: Crescent City, Del Norte, C, USA

14 Mathew Henry HACKWELL-21-----  
 BORN: 8 JAN 1882  
 PLACE: Victoria, N, South Wales  
 MARR: 22 JUN 1902 --13  
 PLACE: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, U, USA  
 DIED: APR 1963  
 PLACE: , California, USA

15 Agnes Amelia GRAHAM-22-----  
 BORN: 12 DEC 1884  
 PLACE: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, U, USA  
 DIED: 29 MAR 1951  
 PLACE: Idaho Falls, Bonneville, I, USA



## FAMILY BIRTHDAY CALENDAR

<b>JAN</b> Susan Louise Thiel-1/25/56 Karen Marie Roach-1/12/58 Kelli JoAnn Black-1/7/77	<b>FEB</b> Andrew Lucas Roach-2/18/50	<b>MAR</b> Paul Leon Black-3/6/31 Tyson Meryl Jones-3/10/85
<b>APR</b> Megan Eve Roach-4/16/78 Mickenzie Lee Jones-4/28/86	<b>MAY</b> David Brian Black-5/20/51 Cassie Ann Roach-5/25/76 Nisha Marie Roach-5/26/80 Kyle Steven Black-5/6/81 Kari Nicole Black-5/4/83	<b>JUN</b> Amber Leigh Roach-6/18/82
<b>JUL</b> Nancy Jane Black-7/13/31	<b>AUG</b> Keith Alan Black-8/8/52 Leann Janette Black-8/3/72 Ken Wade Thiel-8/15/52 Curtis Devrin Black-8/19/85	<b>SEP</b> Helen Kathleen Black-9/14/52 Cody Wade Thiel-9/22/83
<b>OCT</b> Meryl Lynn Butikofer-10/22/59 Bryan James Black-10/16/62 Nancy Jane Jones-10/26/64 TARA NICOLE ROACH-10/20/86	<b>NOV</b> Darren Gregory Black-11/18/75 Karen Lee Black-11/15/55 Lena Janae Black-11/16/82	<b>DEC</b> Shawn Brady Pike-12/5/74 Wade M. Jones-12/8/56

## FAMILY WHEREABOUTS

Dave & Kathy Black 1965 Sequoia Drive Idaho Falls, Idaho 83401 (208) 529-1615	Wade & Nancy Jones 438 "I" Street Idaho Falls, Idaho 83402 (208) 523-4577	Margaret Hackwell McCormack P.O. Box 919, Space 142 Apache Junction, AZ. 85217 (602) 982-7054	Mae Walker Bond 3050 South 2225 East Salt Lake City, UT. 84109 (801) 486-1102
Keith & Karen Black 1317 Huckleberry Idaho Falls, Idaho 83401 (208) 522-7235	Bryan J. Black 1965 Sequoia Drive Idaho Falls, Idaho 83401 (208) 529-1615	Conrad & Lora Hawkins 58 Birking Digmoor Skelmersdale Lancs. WN8 9HN England	Ruth Walker Lerwill 309 South Parke St. A-10 Aberdeen, Maryland 21001 (301) 272-8531
Ken & Susan Thiel 2568 Navajo Circle Twin Falls, Idaho 83301 (208) 734-0982	Leann J. Black 1965 Sequoia Drive Idaho Falls, Idaho 83401 (208) 529-1615	Glen & Barbara Griswold 11183 Greenwood Way Ontario, Calif. 91761 (714) 628-3183	
Andy & Karen Roach 1217 Vista Drive L.W.H. Granbury, Texas 76048 (817) 573-1819	Karl Butikofer East River Road Idaho Falls, Idaho 83401 (208) 524-1768		



# BLACK FAMILY HERALD

Black Walker Berry Brimhall Maples Jones  
Griswold Hackwell Farmer Graham Arlington Giles

Published by Paul & Nancy Black

2909 Marconi Av. #60, Sacto; CA. 95821, (916) 972-1059

May 1, 1987

No. 2

## EDITORIAL Salvation of the Dead

The masses were attracted to Jesus. He was one who taught with authority. Later, He was identified by the Apostle John as the Creator of all things. Should His teachings then be ignored? "Verily, verily, except a man be born of water and the spirit, he cannot enter into the kingdom of God" (John 3:5). Yet, how many had lived on the earth before His coming? Would the Savior reject those who had not heard of the gospel or the need of baptism?

Modern revelation informs us that Adam was baptized after being instructed about the plan of salvation. The Savior also taught His Apostles about salvation of the dead. Paul made reference to it: "Else what shall they do which are baptized for the dead, if the dead rise not at all: why are they then baptized for the dead?" (1 Cor. 15:29). Today, bible scholars continue to wrestle with this scripture without understanding. The Spirit of truth was to come after His departure! Is it conceivable that the Holy Ghost would lead the "honest in heart" into so much confusion in our day?? No! True Christians are actually led into all truth by the Comforter. They understand the meaning of Malachi's words: "Elijah ... shall turn the heart of the fathers to the children, and the heart of the children to their fathers" (Mal. 4:5,6). It is also clear that the Savior initiated a missionary program in the spirit world after His death: "By which also He went and preached unto the spirits in prison ... that they might be judged according to men in the flesh, but live according to God in the spirit" (1 Pet. 3:19, 4:6). Today, the necessary ordinances are performed vicariously by the living for the dead in His Holy Temples ... as the dead are being taught by His missionaries in the spirit world

... the ordinances completed become valid upon acceptance by the dead of the gospel message. The work for the dead is a very large part of a glorious plan instituted by the Savior and administered by the power of His Priesthood.

How grateful we are for an understanding of this marvelous work! What a pearl of great price! Just think, it is estimated that about 5 billion people are living on the earth today! There are now over 6 million members in the Church. That means that less than 1% of those living have any knowledge of this work! Approximately 60 to 80 billion people have lived since Adam. Thousands of these ordinances are now being completed daily in 40 temples located throughout the world. Yet, truly understanding the magnitude of this work might be compared to comprehending the efficacy of the atoning sacrifice of the Savior!

Preparing the ancestral stories for our family newspaper is really exciting. As we read over each adventure, we feel much closer to our ancestors. Oh, the thought of being in the presence of our noble ancestors and the great ones after this life! Surely, that's enough reason to re-new our commitments to live a Christ-like life! Salvation means to be saved in the Celestial Kingdom where family relationships can continue. All who are worthy enough to reach that glorious level will literally be brothers and sisters. An understanding of the true gospel reveals that this highest degree of glory is obtainable by even the least of our Father's children. "Go, and sin no more!", said Jesus. This phrase will always be the key to the process of true repentance. Our mortal existence will not continue forever! May we never lose sight of the real purpose of life! We know the things that we have written are true and are so very grateful for our many blessings! Love, Mom & Dad.



## Pt. 2 ANCESTRAL REMINISCENCES



### Lottie Brimhall Walker As Told By Daughter Lavina Walker McMullin

Six more children were born to them at Taylor, Arizona: three boys and three girls - Don Carlos, Ezra Erastus, Estella, Josephine, Walter Noah, and Lavina. The thousand mile trip to the Saint George Temple is typical of the faith of my mother for the Gospel of Jesus Christ. No effort was too great to try to do those things that the Lord had commanded.

Life in Arizona was difficult; there were so many outlaws roaming the country, stealing cattle, making trouble between the cattlemen and sheepmen, and keeping the Indians on the warpath. This made it most difficult for the settlers. After some years, the folks decided to move to New Mexico where several of my mother's half-brothers had settled. So many of their cattle had been stolen, that they didn't have a great deal to move. They bought an acreage in Fruitland, New Mexico and lived there for a number of years. More children came: Jesse Lorenzo, Mae, Ruth and Ethel. Mother had difficult times with each of her babies and only had the help of a mid-wife. It was only through the mercy and goodness of the Lord that her life was spared many times.

While living at Fruitland, their first big tragedy struck. In my mother's patriarchal blessing given by her father, she was promised the power of healing the sick that they might have health and strength. This was used only upon her family; she nursed the children through epidemics of whooping cough, measles, small pox, typhoid fever, and many other illnesses. They all came through these sick spells with no ill effects except the eldest son, Willie. He had rheumatic fever as a child and it left him with a heart condition. Mother had been childless through the first few years of her married life and had great apprehension as to her remaining childless. She prayed earnestly to the Lord and finally promised him that if He would bless her with a child, she would be willing to let him return whenever the

Lord would desire. In due time, a baby boy was born to them. She always thought of him as being an exceptional child since he was bright, always kind, cheerful and obedient. In his early teens, his heart condition became more serious. Mother nursed him through years of illness. At the age of sixteen, he knew that he must soon return to his Heavenly Father. Several times he spoke of going, saying he really didn't mind but that he didn't like to go alone. Shortly before passing, he called mother to his bed side and asked her to listen to the beautiful singing; he wouldn't be going alone since there was a group of young people waiting to take him with them. They were singing and seemed to be so happy that he was coming. Quietly he slipped away. Mother's grief seemed like more than she could bear. Try as she would, she couldn't find consolation from any source. In one of her moments of deep despair, a voice came to her saying, "the Lord only took back that which was promised Him." Mother then remembered her promise and knelt down and thanked the Lord for the sixteen years that she was permitted to keep him.

Mother was a beautiful woman and one of many talents. She was ambitious, proud, and possessing boundless energy. Her entire married life was devoted to the proper raising of her family. They were her first concern, her pride and joy. She loved nice clothes and was always well-groomed. In spite of the fact that supplies in any part of our living were limited, she was a beautiful seamstress and made the greater part of our clothing. This made it possible for us to be well-dressed. The problem of feeding and clothing fourteen people became increasingly difficult. Father found it necessary to move so that he might have a larger acreage. So we moved to Jewett, New Mexico. There we had a large fruit orchard, grape vineyards and patches of different berries. Father always had hives of bees and grew sugar cane so we had plenty of honey and molasses.

While we seemed to have a fairly comfortable living, Mother didn't care for the environment the children were thrown into; it bothered her so much that we moved to Red Mesa, Colorado. There,



hundred acres of land which was divided among the boys as they married. Although land was plentiful, water was scarce. During the dry spells, the crops were thin. In the fall of 1914, we had a fire while we were away from home and it destroyed everything with the exception of the barn and livestock. It was a most difficult thing to face a Colorado winter with everything gone. However, Father, Mother, and brothers, Walter and Jesse went to a saw mill to work. Mother did the cooking for the mill hands. With their earnings, they bought lumber and windows for our new house. Father and the boys did an excellent job building it. The evenings in the winter were spent reading, singing and practicing the organ. Mother was an excellent reader. We would take turns sometimes reading; when we reached an exciting part of a book, Mother would take over and we would listen to her read by the hour. We had volumes of the stories of the Book of Mormon and the Bible as well as history and fiction. We learned to know the lives of Abraham, Moses, Nephi, and George Washington as well as we knew our next-door neighbor. While we had few educational advantages beyond grade school, all of us could be considered educated people. The older children in the family married young and got their education through experience in facing the realities of life. Only the last three of us went to college, attending Brigham Young University. The thirst for knowledge that Mother had given us continued with us.

In 1919, we moved to Provo, Utah so the girls could attend the University. After we were married, Father passed away. Then Mother sold the small house and went to Los Angeles, California to live with Lavina. In summing up my mother's life, it is my conviction that few women have gone through more hardships and have put forth more effort to overcome them. She had great faith in the Almighty and strove to keep His commandments. She felt that her life had its reward in that her children were all active in the Church and were raising their families likewise.

She passed away on April 3, 1947 at the age of 85. She had a stroke and had fallen and broken her hip. Her last five months were spent in a Los Angeles hospital. Even death came hard for her.

Her funeral services were held at Manchester Ward in the South Los Angeles Stake. She lies in a beautiful spot in the Rose Hills Cemetery, surrounded by her friends, at Whittier, California.

## Contemporary Timetable

1914: Panama Canal opens. 1918: Armistice signed between Allies and Germany; Ex-Czar Nicholas and family executed. 1919: Prohibition amendment (18th) to U.S. Constitution is ratified; Pres. Wilson presides over first League of Nations meeting in Paris; Jack Dempsey, U.S. heavyweight boxer, takes the world championship from Jess Willard; German peace treaty signed at Versailles.

## Commentary Insights

I can remember my Grandmother, Lottie B. Walker, telling of her experiences with Geronimo, the Apache Warrior. She was often asked to speak in Church on her pioneer adventures.

While living in Taylor, Arizona, the Walker-Brimhall families operated a small trading post. The Apache Indians occasionally came in to trade for necessities. On one occasion, Geronimo entered. Lottie aided him with kindness. Thereafter, when he returned, he would not let anyone wait on him except the "golden-haired" lady. Later, Geronimo became a renegade Indian. At one time, Grandmother and some of the children were returning home from a distant town. A galloping horseman came by yelling, "Geronimo is on the warpath; he has just hit a near-by town. Get out of here, quick!" Lottie thought it would be safer to head home another way. Unfortunately, after some distance, they passed through another town that also had been struck. Fires were still smoldering. Several dead men were seen hanging upside down in trees. Their feet had been tied together and their hands were tied behind their backs. Grandmother and the children made their way home. However, the vivid scene they had witnessed continued to linger on for some time. The Taylor community remained somewhat safe during this period of Indian raids. Perhaps the kindness by the "golden-haired" lady had been remembered? Geronimo was finally captured. He was seen again as he was paraded through several towns by the military, caged up like an animal.



## JOURNAL EXCERPTS Proposal & Marriage

Spring was fast approaching. It was quite evident that life without Nancy at my side was inconceivable! So I decided to pop the question! One evening we were returning home from an evening stroll. The time seemed right. We stopped under a tree near her home. Nancy surely sensed my thoughts! Then came the three magic words thrice repeated: I love you! Ich liebe dich! Yo te quiero! This three-language approach was just too overwhelming to rebuff! A deeply, sincere "Will you marry me?" followed. She responded with "Yes"! She would be mine!

Asking a father's permission to marry his daughter was still customary. It was a very nervous moment - much tougher than my proposal. The question came: How would I support Nancy? The answer revealed my immaturity! My goal was to be a school teacher. I would return to college for evening classes. But for the time being, I'd probably be a jack-of-all-trades! Wow! As I reflect upon that reply now, it's a wonder I was even considered. Perhaps Nancy's Dad had previously glimpsed some degree of potential in me as he and I were becoming acquainted?

The engagement period was brief. However we both felt right for one another. Marriage plans were underway! No large, formal event for us ... just a small, private wedding. A unique idea came to mind! We would elope to Las Vegas; however, our parents would be invited to follow after us.

We left L.A. very early in the morning. After traveling some 30 miles, it began to sprinkle. The roads were slick. We approached a bridge. Then it happened! The cars ahead began to slow to a stop in order to observe an accident on the other side of the road. I applied the brakes. But nothing happened! What a feeling! Our '48 DeSoto slid right into the car in front. What a beginning to our marriage! An omen? We ignored the very thought! The front of our car was all smashed up but still driveable. So, we continued on. We arrived, ate breakfast and waited for our parents to find us. Finally, when we were all together, we obtained

our marriage license and contacted an LDS Bishop for wedding arrangements. We were married in his home during the afternoon of April 8th, 1950.

We checked in at Motel Lido in Las Vegas for our wedding night. Then our parents treated us to a wedding dinner before they returned home. Curiosity led us to stroll through the local casinos. One lady was viewed operating four machines at the same time. She was like a robot, systematically inserting many quarters, hoping for the big moment! The smoky stuffy, atmosphere finally got to us. So we spent the rest of the night window shopping in the fresh air.

The next day we traveled to Hoover Dam. It was so massive! On a tour, we viewed the power plant with its huge turbines. Later, the vast reservoir of water was seen. It was all quite a sight!

After returning home, a reception in our honor was held at Manchester Ward. We spent the previous day gathering many dark red roses for the event. It was a happy occasion, with each of us meeting new friends. Afterwards, we decided to extend our honeymoon by driving to Lake Elsinore. We were both impressed by the scenic beauty discovered in the area.

We had many happy moments together during our first few months of marriage. However, we looked forward with great joy at the prospects of being a family with children.

### Contemporary Timetable

1950: Truman instructs U.S. Atomic Energy Commission to develop hydrogen bomb. Sen. Joseph McCarthy advises Pres. Truman about Communists and their sympathizers in State Dept. U.S. recognizes Vietnam, supplies arms and sends mission to assist in their use; signs military assistance pact with France, Cambodia, Laos, and Vietnam. State of emergency declared in U.S. following Korean reversals; Chinese forces cross 38th parallel. 1.5 million TV sets in U.S. Riots in Johannesburg against apartheid.

### PUN FUNS

Why were Adam and Eve kicked out of the Garden of Eden? FOR GAMBLING! GOD TOOK AWAY THEIR PAIR-A-DICE!

How did Jonah feel when the whale swallowed him? A BIT DOWN IN THE MOUTH!



## MEMORY FLASHBACKS

### My Early Childhood (Cont.)

"When I was about six years of age, my brother Conrad took me to see the movie, Captain Blood. We walked quite a distance to the theatre. When I tired, he carried me on his shoulders ... I looked forward each day to radio broadcasts of my favorite programs: The Lone Ranger, Jack Armstrong, The Green Hornet, Captain Midnight, and I Love a Mystery ... The local theatre attracted me to the serial movies during Saturday matinees. I had to return, of course, to see what happened to Flash Gordon or Buck Rogers at the conclusion of the previous 'cliff-hanger' episode. Hop-a-long Cassidy, Gene Autry and Roy Rogers were my favorite cowboy heroes. Mom was frequently on the night-shift at work. So I became quite a 'con artist'! My Grandmother was the victim. I was usually able to talk her into taking me to the movies while Mom was away. Boy, did I develop into a 'spoiled brat'... In school, I did manage to excel in one subject - spelling! It just seemed to come natural to me. I won most spelling bees! I'll always remember one class. The teacher offered a free trip to Bimini Plunge when every pupil scored 100% on a spelling test! Wow! She had everyone helping everyone! It was really a challenge! Success finally came on the 5th or 6th try! We all enjoyed a great time at the three-swimming pool facility ... During one Christmas, a much hoped-for gift arrived from Santa Claus - a bicycle! Of course, it took all day to 'break in'. Oh, was I sore that night! ... One of the saddest days of my life occurred during the following summer. I was told to be home when my brother arrived with Lora's family for a trip to the 'beach'! I returned too late from a bike ride and found they had left without me ... One evening my mother was away visiting a neighbor. I began to admire myself in front of a mirror while wearing a newly-acquired cowboy hat. But the piano bench I was standing on collapsed! A broken arm was the result! All I could think about at the hospital was the doctor and a 'saw'. But the next morning I woke up to find my arm in a cast. Later, Mom took me downtown to see the movie, The Man in the Iron Mask. She then took a picture of me and my cast standing by the billboard advertisement."

## NEWSFLASH BRIEFS

... On April 8th, Mom and Dad celebrated their 37th Wedding Anniversary - it's hard to believe they're that old! Of course, right now Dad is 56, much older than Mom who is still a young whipper-snapper at only 55 years of age! ... Ken & Susan could be in their new home by now ... Shawn is busy with soccer and wrestling; also, he recently performed in a talent show, playing Sammy Hagar in "Best of Both Worlds", after which he was prepared to sign autographs! ... Cody is 3 1/2 but thinks he's 8! He will only wear cowboy clothes! He owns his own horse, named "Charlie" & wants to ride a "bucking cow"; perhaps he will be known as "Wild Bill" Cody after all! ... Thanks to Susan for much time spent, Mom now has some much needed wearing apparel ... Bryan has just acquired a power rake and is getting into the lawn care business; sounds great! - go for it! ... Wade is recovering from a head concussion but is O.K. now; he has been trying to get the basement of their new home finished before Summer ... Nancy has enrolled in a Chemistry course and will be taking evening classes twice a week; Wow! What a surprise! ... Tyson is starting to ride his trike; he is very independent and can say just about any word he hears ... Mickenzie is getting her front four teeth all at the same time; she can also take two steps now - should be walking by her first birthday! ... Our family friend, Paul Peterson (Arroyo Grande) will become a married man on June 6th ... Contact was recently made with a second cousin, Donna Walker McGee. She sent much new information and several corrections on the Walker-Brimhall genealogy. Also, through her, we made contact with Logan Brimhall in Provo, Utah. We received a nice letter from him regarding the availability of the 'Big Red Brimhall Book.' We've sent for a copy. He also informs us that a new estimate reveals over 15,000 descendants of Noah Brimhall. He is now working on the journal of Noah's brother, George Washington Brimhall, whose son, George H. Brimhall became the first president of BYU ... Thanks to the members of our family who have helped us with this section. We are still hoping for more participation! Just a few moments of your time would be appreciated ... If we were to mail out self-addressed post cards with postage, would it help?



# FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND William Albert WALKER-17

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BORN: 25 APR 1850 PLACE: Winter Quarters, Douglas, Nebraska, USA  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 MARR: 10 NOV 1877 PLACE: Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah, USA  
 DIED: 27 DEC 1927 PLACE: Redmesa, La Plata, Colorado, USA  
 BUR.: 29 DEC 1927 PLACE: Redmesa, La Plata, Colorado, USA

BAP.: 1 MAY 1876  
 END.: 10 NOV 1881 StG  
 SEAL.: 10 NOV 1881 StG  
 SP:

Father: John BRACHAMP WALKER-27

Mother: Elizabeth Ann BROWN-28

WIFE Charlotta (Lottie) BRINHALL-18

BORN: 20 MAY 1862 PLACE: Hyrum, Cache, Utah, USA  
 CHR.: 28 MAY 1862 PLACE: Hyrum, Cache, Utah, USA  
 DIED: 3 APR 1947 PLACE: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA  
 BUR.: PLACE: Whittier, Los Angeles, California, USA

BAP.: 19 NOV 1870  
 END.: 10 NOV 1881 StG  
 SP:

Father: Noah BRINHALL-29

Mother: Lovina Jones-30

SKY CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

1. NAME: William Albert WALKER-111 SPOUSE:  
 --- BORN: 24 OCT 1880 PLACE: Taylor, Apache, Arizona, USA  
 M MARR: PLACE:  
 DIED: 25 APR 1896 PLACE: Fruitland, San Juan, New Mexico, USA

BAP.: 24 OCT 1888  
 END.: 5 OCT 1922  
 SP: 10 NOV 1881

2. NAME: Don Carlos WALKER-112 SPOUSE: Pearl Susan WHEELER-212  
 --- BORN: 21 MAY 1883 PLACE: Taylor, Apache, Arizona, USA  
 M MARR: 30 DEC 1904 PLACE: , New Mexico, USA  
 DIED: 27 JAN 1972 PLACE: Durango, La Plata, Colorado, USA

BAP.: 29 JUL 1891  
 END.: 13 JUN 1923  
 SP: BIC

3. NAME: Ezra Erastus WALKER-113 SPOUSE: Alice Minerva PINKERTON-354  
 --- BORN: 27 SEP 1885 PLACE: Taylor, Apache, Arizona, USA  
 M MARR: 4 DEC 1912 PLACE:  
 DIED: 19 SEP 1952 PLACE: Blanding, San Juan, Utah, USA

BAP.: 27 SEP 1893  
 END.: 16 FEB 1950  
 SP: BIC

4. NAME: Estella WALKER-114 SPOUSE: Willard Everett CALL-355  
 --- BORN: 6 AUG 1887 PLACE: Taylor, Apache, Arizona, USA  
 F MARR: 20 DEC 1908(div) PLACE:  
 DIED: 23 DEC 1980 PLACE:

BAP.: 5 SEP 1895  
 END.: 20 APR 1910  
 SP: BIC

5. NAME: Josephine WALKER-115 SPOUSE: Willis Franklin Taylor-356  
 --- BORN: 16 APR 1890 PLACE: Taylor, Apache, Arizona, USA  
 F MARR: 11 OCT 1911 PLACE:  
 DIED: 15 APR 1953 PLACE: Kirkland, Kitsap, Washington, USA

BAP.: 16 APR 1898  
 END.: 11 OCT 1911  
 SP: BIC

6. NAME: Walter Noah WALKER-116 SPOUSE: Irma Taylor-357  
 --- BORN: 18 AUG 1892 PLACE: Taylor, Apache, Arizona, USA  
 M MARR: 8 JUN 1917 PLACE:  
 DIED: 13 FEB 1940 PLACE: Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, USA

BAP.: 24 AUG 1900  
 END.: 7 JUN 1917  
 SP: BIC

7. NAME: Lavina WALKER-12 SPOUSE: Sam Jefferson BLACK-11  
 --- BORN: 25 OCT 1894 PLACE: Taylor, Apache, Arizona, USA  
 F MARR: 18 MAR 1930(div) PLACE:  
 DIED: 12 NOV 1965 PLACE: Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA

BAP.: 25 OCT 1902  
 END.: 24 SEP 1930  
 SP: BIC

8. NAME: Jesse Lorenzo WALKER-117 SPOUSE: Anetta EATON-358  
 --- BORN: 25 AUG 1896 PLACE: Fruitland, San Juan, New Mexico, USA  
 M MARR: 15 NOV 1919 PLACE:  
 DIED: 30 SEP 1970 PLACE: Shonto, Navajo, Arizona, USA

BAP.: 25 AUG 1904  
 END.: 4 OCT 1922  
 SP: BIC



9.	NAME: Mae WALKER-118	SPOUSE: Karl Irvin BOND-359
----	BORN: 1 MAY 1898	BAP.: 3 JUN 1906
F	MARR: 6 JUN 1918	END.: 6 JUN 1918
	DIED:	SP: BIC
	PLACE: Fruitland, San Juan, New Mexico, USA	
	PLACE:	
	PLACE:	
10.	NAME: Ruth WALKER-119	SPOUSE: Joseph Rogers LERWILL-360
----	BORN: 16 JAN 1900	BAP.: 7 JUN 1908
F	MARR: 11 JUN 1924	END.:
	DIED:	SP: BIC
	PLACE: Fruitland, San Juan, New Mexico, USA	
	PLACE:	
	PLACE:	
11.	NAME: Ethel WALKER-120	SPOUSE: Elmer Holroyd Smith-361
----	BORN: 3 SEP 1902	BAP.: 3 SEP 1910
F	MARR: 11 OCT 1928	END.: 11 OCT 1928
	DIED: 14 MAY 1978	SP: BIC
	PLACE: Fruitland, San Juan, New Mexico, USA	
	PLACE:	
	PLACE: Seattle, King, Washington, USA	
12.	NAME: Nellie WALKER-121	SPOUSE: Fred Walter ROSTRUM-362
----	BORN: 13 JUL 1904	BAP.: 13 JUL 1912
F	MARR: 17 MAR 1930	END.: 15 MAY 1963
	DIED: 8 JAN 1981	SP: BIC
	PLACE: Fruitland, San Juan, New Mexico, USA	
	PLACE:	
	PLACE: Seattle, King, Washington, USA	

## Commentary Insights

Our ancestors were truly of the "pioneer stock". Many trials were faced in a period of great hardships. Yet, their lives exhibited the best of qualities in meeting the challenge. They were a close-knit family with each member expected to "carry his weight". Individual talents were used for the benefit of all. They were self-educated and had a genuine thirst for knowledge. Great devotion to the family was evident. Family associates were continually sought among a "higher class of people". They prayed for the Lord's assistance and received answers. Songs of praise expressing their gratitude to the Almighty for His love and protection were commonplace.

How different are the changing attitudes so prevalent today in a society of so much abundance! Perhaps, the following story of THE MODERN LITTLE RED HEN might illustrate much of the present world in contrast:

"Once upon a time, there was a little red hen who scratched about the barnyard until she uncovered some grains of wheat. She called upon her neighbors and said, 'If we plant this wheat, we shall have bread to eat. Who will help me plant it?' 'Not I', said the cow. 'Not I', said the duck. 'Not I', said the pig. 'Not I', said the goose. 'Then I will', said the little red hen. And she did. The wheat grew tall and ripened into golden grain. 'Who will help me reap my wheat?', asked the little red hen. 'Not

I', said the duck. 'Out of my classification', said the pig. 'I'd lose my seniority', said the cow. 'I'd lose my unemployment compensation', said the goose. 'Then I will', said the little red hen, and she did. At last, it came time to bake the bread. 'Who will help me bake the bread?', asked the little red hen. 'That would be overtime for me', said the cow. 'I'd lose my welfare benefits', said the duck. 'I'm a dropout and never learned how', said the pig. 'If I'm to be the only helper, that's discrimination', said the goose. 'Then I will', said the little red hen. She baked five loaves and held them up for her neighbors to see. They wanted some, and, in fact, demanded a share. But the little red hen said, 'No, I can eat the five loaves.' 'Excess profits!', cried the cow. 'Capitalist leech!', screamed the duck. 'I demand equal rights!', yelled the goose. And the pig grunted. And they painted "unfair" on picket signs and marched round and round the little red hen, shouting obscenities. When the government agent came, he said to the little red hen, 'You must not be greedy.' 'But I earned the bread!', said the little red hen. 'Exactly', said the agent, 'That's the wonderful free enterprise system. Anyone in the barnyard can earn as much as he wants, but the productive workers must divide their product with the idle.' And they lived happily ever after, including the little red hen, who smiled and clucked, 'I am grateful'. 'I am grateful'. But her neighbors wondered why she never again baked any more bread."



FAMILY BIRTHDAY CALENDAR		
<b>JAN</b> Susan Louise Thiel-1/25/56 Karen Marie Roach-1/12/58 Kelli JoAnn Black-1/7/77	<b>FEB</b> Andrew Lucas Roach-2/18/50	<b>MAR</b> Paul Leon Black-3/6/31 Tyson Meryl Jones-3/10/85
<b>APR</b> Megan Eve Roach-4/16/78 Mickenzie Lee Jones-4/28/86	<b>MAY</b> David Brian Black-5/20/51 Cassie Ann Roach-5/25/76 Nisha Marie Roach-5/26/80 Kyle Steven Black-5/6/81 Kari Nicole Black-5/4/83	<b>JUN</b> Amber Leigh Roach-6/18/82
<b>JUL</b> Nancy Jane Black-7/13/31	<b>AUG</b> Keith Alan Black-8/8/52 Leann Janette Black-8/3/72 Ken Wade Thiel-8/15/52 Curtis Devrin Black-8/19/85	<b>SEP</b> Helen Kathleen Black-9/14/52 Cody Wade Thiel-9/22/83
<b>OCT</b> Meryl Lynn Butikofer-10/22/59 Bryan James Black-10/16/62 Nancy Jane Jones-10/26/64 TARA NICOLE ROACH-10/20/86	<b>NOV</b> Darren Gregory Black-11/18/75 Karen Lee Black-11/15/55 Lena Janae Black-11/16/82	<b>DEC</b> Shawn Brady Pike-12/5/74 Wade M. Jones-12/8/56

FAMILY WHEREABOUTS			
Dave & Kathy Black 1965 Sequoia Drive Idaho Falls, Idaho 83401 (208) 529-1615	Wade & Nancy Jones 438 "I" Street Idaho Falls, Idaho 83402 (208) 523-4577	Margaret Hackwell McCormack P.O. Box 919, Space 142 Apache Junction, AZ. 85217 (602) 982-7054	Mae Walker Bond 3050 South 2225 East Salt Lake City, UT. 84109 (801) 486-1102
Keith & Karen Black 1317 Huckleberry Idaho Falls, Idaho 83401 (208) 522-7235	Bryan J. Black 1965 Sequoia Drive Idaho Falls, Idaho 83401 (208) 529-1615	Conrad & Lora Hawkins 58 Birkig Dignoor Skelmersdale Lancs. WN8 9HZ England	Ruth Walker Lerwill 309 South Park St. A-10 Aberdeen, Maryland 21001 (301) 272-8531
Ken & Susan Thiel 2568 Navajo Circle Twin Falls, Idaho 83301 (208) 734-0982	Leann J. Black 1965 Sequoia Drive Idaho Falls, Idaho 83401 (208) 529-1615	Glen & Barbara Griswold 11183 Greenwood Way Ontario, Calif. 91761 (714) 628-3183	
Andy & Karen Roach 1217 Vista Drive L.W.H. Granbury, Texas 76048 (817) 573-1819	Karl Butikofer East River Road Idaho Falls, Idaho 83401 (208) 524-1768		

17. L.D.S. church records of Manchester Ward, Los Angeles Stake.  
(No Image)

18. 1930 U.S. census of Tom Green County, San Angelo, Texas. This shows Patton C. Muckleroy as the head of the household and Molly E. as his wife with no children or others living at this household.

State Texas Incorporated place San Angelo City (14) DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE-BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
County Tom Green West of city \_\_\_\_\_ Block No. \_\_\_\_\_ FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930  
POPULATION SCHEDULE  
Enumeration District No. 226-7 Sheet No. 22A 215  
Superior's District No. 13  
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930 Mrs. Lucile J. Gill  
Unincorporated place \_\_\_\_\_ Institution \_\_\_\_\_

PLACE OF BIRTH	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE OR FOREIGN BORN)	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY	EMPLOYMENT	VETERAN	REMARKS
1	Patton C. Muckleroy	Head	0 1400 R	M W 33 M 24	High School	Missouri	English	13	None	None	No	
2	Molly E. Muckleroy	Wife	0 1400 R	F W 24 M 20	High School	Missouri	English	17	None	None	No	
3	John R. Muckleroy	Son	0 1400 R	M W 11 M 10	High School	Missouri	English	17	None	None	No	
4	William R. Muckleroy	Son	0 1400 R	M W 9 M 8	High School	Missouri	English	17	None	None	No	
5	Charles R. Muckleroy	Son	0 1400 R	M W 7 M 6	High School	Missouri	English	17	None	None	No	
6	Robert R. Muckleroy	Son	0 1400 R	M W 5 M 4	High School	Missouri	English	17	None	None	No	
7	Patton C. Muckleroy	Head	0 1400 R	M W 33 M 24	High School	Missouri	English	13	None	None	No	
8	Molly E. Muckleroy	Wife	0 1400 R	F W 24 M 20	High School	Missouri	English	17	None	None	No	
9	John R. Muckleroy	Son	0 1400 R	M W 11 M 10	High School	Missouri	English	17	None	None	No	
10	William R. Muckleroy	Son	0 1400 R	M W 9 M 8	High School	Missouri	English	17	None	None	No	
11	Charles R. Muckleroy	Son	0 1400 R	M W 7 M 6	High School	Missouri	English	17	None	None	No	
12	Robert R. Muckleroy	Son	0 1400 R	M W 5 M 4	High School	Missouri	English	17	None	None	No	
13	Patton C. Muckleroy	Head	0 1400 R	M W 33 M 24	High School	Missouri	English	13	None	None	No	
14	Molly E. Muckleroy	Wife	0 1400 R	F W 24 M 20	High School	Missouri	English	17	None	None	No	
15	John R. Muckleroy	Son	0 1400 R	M W 11 M 10	High School	Missouri	English	17	None	None	No	
16	William R. Muckleroy	Son	0 1400 R	M W 9 M 8	High School	Missouri	English	17	None	None	No	
17	Charles R. Muckleroy	Son	0 1400 R	M W 7 M 6	High School	Missouri	English	17	None	None	No	
18	Robert R. Muckleroy	Son	0 1400 R	M W 5 M 4	High School	Missouri	English	17	None	None	No	
19	Patton C. Muckleroy	Head	0 1400 R	M W 33 M 24	High School	Missouri	English	13	None	None	No	
20	Molly E. Muckleroy	Wife	0 1400 R	F W 24 M 20	High School	Missouri	English	17	None	None	No	
21	John R. Muckleroy	Son	0 1400 R	M W 11 M 10	High School	Missouri	English	17	None	None	No	
22	William R. Muckleroy	Son	0 1400 R	M W 9 M 8	High School	Missouri	English	17	None	None	No	
23	Charles R. Muckleroy	Son	0 1400 R	M W 7 M 6	High School	Missouri	English	17	None	None	No	
24	Robert R. Muckleroy	Son	0 1400 R	M W 5 M 4	High School	Missouri	English	17	None	None	No	
25	Patton C. Muckleroy	Head	0 1400 R	M W 33 M 24	High School	Missouri	English	13	None	None	No	
26	Molly E. Muckleroy	Wife	0 1400 R	F W 24 M 20	High School	Missouri	English	17	None	None	No	
27	John R. Muckleroy	Son	0 1400 R	M W 11 M 10	High School	Missouri	English	17	None	None	No	
28	William R. Muckleroy	Son	0 1400 R	M W 9 M 8	High School	Missouri	English	17	None	None	No	
29	Charles R. Muckleroy	Son	0 1400 R	M W 7 M 6	High School	Missouri	English	17	None	None	No	
30	Robert R. Muckleroy	Son	0 1400 R	M W 5 M 4	High School	Missouri	English	17	None	None	No	
31	Patton C. Muckleroy	Head	0 1400 R	M W 33 M 24	High School	Missouri	English	13	None	None	No	
32	Molly E. Muckleroy	Wife	0 1400 R	F W 24 M 20	High School	Missouri	English	17	None	None	No	
33	John R. Muckleroy	Son	0 1400 R	M W 11 M 10	High School	Missouri	English	17	None	None	No	
34	William R. Muckleroy	Son	0 1400 R	M W 9 M 8	High School	Missouri	English	17	None	None	No	
35	Charles R. Muckleroy	Son	0 1400 R	M W 7 M 6	High School	Missouri	English	17	None	None	No	
36	Robert R. Muckleroy	Son	0 1400 R	M W 5 M 4	High School	Missouri	English	17	None	None	No	
37	Patton C. Muckleroy	Head	0 1400 R	M W 33 M 24	High School	Missouri	English	13	None	None	No	
38	Molly E. Muckleroy	Wife	0 1400 R	F W 24 M 20	High School	Missouri	English	17	None	None	No	
39	John R. Muckleroy	Son	0 1400 R	M W 11 M 10	High School	Missouri	English	17	None	None	No	
40	William R. Muckleroy	Son	0 1400 R	M W 9 M 8	High School	Missouri	English	17	None	None	No	
41	Charles R. Muckleroy	Son	0 1400 R	M W 7 M 6	High School	Missouri	English	17	None	None	No	
42	Robert R. Muckleroy	Son	0 1400 R	M W 5 M 4	High School	Missouri	English	17	None	None	No	
43	Patton C. Muckleroy	Head	0 1400 R	M W 33 M 24	High School	Missouri	English	13	None	None	No	
44	Molly E. Muckleroy	Wife	0 1400 R	F W 24 M 20	High School	Missouri	English	17	None	None	No	
45	John R. Muckleroy	Son	0 1400 R	M W 11 M 10	High School	Missouri	English	17	None	None	No	
46	William R. Muckleroy	Son	0 1400 R	M W 9 M 8	High School	Missouri	English	17	None	None	No	
47	Charles R. Muckleroy	Son	0 1400 R	M W 7 M 6	High School	Missouri	English	17	None	None	No	
48	Robert R. Muckleroy	Son	0 1400 R	M W 5 M 4	High School	Missouri	English	17	None	None	No	
49	Patton C. Muckleroy	Head	0 1400 R	M W 33 M 24	High School	Missouri	English	13	None	None	No	
50	Molly E. Muckleroy	Wife	0 1400 R	F W 24 M 20	High School	Missouri	English	17	None	None	No	

ABSTRACTS TO BE USED IN CENSUS REGISTRATION: CA-1, CA-2, CA-3, CA-4, CA-5, CA-6, CA-7, CA-8, CA-9, CA-10, CA-11, CA-12, CA-13, CA-14, CA-15, CA-16, CA-17, CA-18, CA-19, CA-20, CA-21, CA-22, CA-23, CA-24, CA-25, CA-26, CA-27, CA-28, CA-29, CA-30, CA-31, CA-32, CA-33, CA-34, CA-35, CA-36, CA-37, CA-38, CA-39, CA-40, CA-41, CA-42, CA-43, CA-44, CA-45, CA-46, CA-47, CA-48, CA-49, CA-50, CA-51, CA-52, CA-53, CA-54, CA-55, CA-56, CA-57, CA-58, CA-59, CA-60, CA-61, CA-62, CA-63, CA-64, CA-65, CA-66, CA-67, CA-68, CA-69, CA-70, CA-71, CA-72, CA-73, CA-74, CA-75, CA-76, CA-77, CA-78, CA-79, CA-80, CA-81, CA-82, CA-83, CA-84, CA-85, CA-86, CA-87, CA-88, CA-89, CA-90, CA-91, CA-92, CA-93, CA-94, CA-95, CA-96, CA-97, CA-98, CA-99, CA-100.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE FOLLOWING COLUMNS: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50.









22. 1880 U.S. census of Hill County, Texas. This shows John Miles Berry and other family members including Catherine or "Kattie" Berry.

(T-206.)

Received August 9, 80. <sup>9</sup> C.

Page No. 27

Supervisor's Dist. No. 3

Enumeration Dist. No. 22

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1870, and ends May 31, 1880.

Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.

Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

320

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 2, in the County of Hill, State of Texas  
enumerated by me on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1880.

Wm. D. Smith  
Enumerator.

Name		Sex	Age	Color	Profession, Occupation or Trade	Birth	Education	Religion
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45
46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54
55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63
64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81
82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90
91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99
100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108
109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117
118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126
127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144
145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153
154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162
163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171
172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180
181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189
190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198
199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207
208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216
217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225
226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234
235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243
244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252
253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261
262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270
271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279
280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288
289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297
298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306
307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315
316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324
325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333
334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342
343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351
352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360
361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369
370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378
379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387
388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396
397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405
406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414
415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423
424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432
433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441
442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450
451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459
460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468
469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477
478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486
487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495
496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504
505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513
514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522
523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531
532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540
541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549
550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558
559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567
568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576
577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585
586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594
595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603
604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612
613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621
622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630
631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639
640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648
649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657
658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666
667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675
676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684
685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693
694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702
703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711
712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720
721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729
730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738
739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747
748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756
757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765
766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774
775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783
784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792
793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801
802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810
811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819
820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828
829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837
838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846
847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855
856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864
865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873
874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882
883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891
892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900
901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909
910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918
919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927
928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936
937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945
946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954
955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963
964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972
973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981
982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990
991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999
1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008
1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017
1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026
1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035
1036	1037	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044
1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052	1053
1054	1055	1056	1057	1058	1059	1060	1061	1062
1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071
1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080
1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089
1090	1091	1092	1093	1094	1095	1096	1097	1098
1099	1100	1101	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107
1108	1109	1110	1111	1112	1113	1114	1115	1116
1117	1118	1119	1120	1121	1122	1123	1124	1125
1126	1127	1128	1129	1130	1131	1132	1133	1134
1135	1136	1137	1138	1139	1140	1141	1142	1143
1144	1145	1146	1147	1148	1149	1150	1151	1152
1153	1154	1155	1156	1157	1158	1159	1160	1161
1162	1163	1164	1165	1166	1167	1168	1169	1170
1171	1172	1173	1174	1175	1176	1177	1178	1179
1180	1181	1182	1183	1184	1185	1186	1187	1188
1189	1190	1191	1192	1193	1194	1195	1196	1197
1198	1199	1200						

- [illegible]



24. 1930 U.S. census of Los Angeles, Los Angeles County shows Catherine Black living with her daughter Rosa.

State California  
County Los Angeles  
Township or other division of county 72 Assembly district

Unincorporated place Los Angeles City  
Ward of city 15 Councilman's Block No. 60

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE - BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930  
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 19-555  
Supervisor's District No. 19

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930 Bessie A. Hastings

PLACE OF BIRTH				NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH			FATHER		MOTHER	MOTHER TONGUE OR NATIVE LANGUAGE (OR BOTH)				CITIZENSHIP, ETC.		OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY		EMPLOYMENT		VETERANS	
1	2	3	4			5	6	7	8		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	2	3	4	Schneider, August W.	Head	0	4870	7	16	46	76	4	Illinois	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	English	Yes	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	1
2	2	2	2	Bellevue, Leo	Wife			7	16	46	76	4	Illinois	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	English	Yes	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	2
3	2	2	2	Shuman, William B.	Head	0	4020	7	16	56	71	28	Illinois	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	English	Yes	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	3
4	2	2	2	Charles, Joseph P.	Wife			7	16	56	71	28	Illinois	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	English	Yes	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	4
5	2	2	2	Charles, Joseph P.	Wife			7	16	56	71	28	Illinois	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	English	Yes	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	5
6	2	2	2	Charles, Joseph P.	Wife			7	16	56	71	28	Illinois	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	English	Yes	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	6
7	2	2	2	Charles, Joseph P.	Wife			7	16	56	71	28	Illinois	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	English	Yes	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	7
8	2	2	2	Charles, Joseph P.	Wife			7	16	56	71	28	Illinois	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	English	Yes	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	8
9	2	2	2	Charles, Joseph P.	Wife			7	16	56	71	28	Illinois	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	English	Yes	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	9
10	2	2	2	Charles, Joseph P.	Wife			7	16	56	71	28	Illinois	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	English	Yes	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	10
11	2	2	2	Charles, Joseph P.	Wife			7	16	56	71	28	Illinois	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	English	Yes	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	11
12	2	2	2	Charles, Joseph P.	Wife			7	16	56	71	28	Illinois	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	English	Yes	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	12
13	2	2	2	Charles, Joseph P.	Wife			7	16	56	71	28	Illinois	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	English	Yes	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	13
14	2	2	2	Charles, Joseph P.	Wife			7	16	56	71	28	Illinois	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	English	Yes	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	14
15	2	2	2	Charles, Joseph P.	Wife			7	16	56	71	28	Illinois	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	English	Yes	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	15
16	2	2	2	Charles, Joseph P.	Wife			7	16	56	71	28	Illinois	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	English	Yes	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	16
17	2	2	2	Charles, Joseph P.	Wife			7	16	56	71	28	Illinois	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	English	Yes	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	17
18	2	2	2	Charles, Joseph P.	Wife			7	16	56	71	28	Illinois	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	English	Yes	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	18
19	2	2	2	Charles, Joseph P.	Wife			7	16	56	71	28	Illinois	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	English	Yes	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	19
20	2	2	2	Charles, Joseph P.	Wife			7	16	56	71	28	Illinois	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	English	Yes	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	20
21	2	2	2	Charles, Joseph P.	Wife			7	16	56	71	28	Illinois	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	English	Yes	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	21
22	2	2	2	Charles, Joseph P.	Wife			7	16	56	71	28	Illinois	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	English	Yes	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	22
23	2	2	2	Charles, Joseph P.	Wife			7	16	56	71	28	Illinois	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	English	Yes	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	23
24	2	2	2	Charles, Joseph P.	Wife			7	16	56	71	28	Illinois	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	English	Yes	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	24
25	2	2	2	Charles, Joseph P.	Wife			7	16	56	71	28	Illinois	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	English	Yes	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	25
26	2	2	2	Charles, Joseph P.	Wife			7	16	56	71	28	Illinois	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	English	Yes	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	26
27	2	2	2	Charles, Joseph P.	Wife			7	16	56	71	28	Illinois	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	English	Yes	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	27
28	2	2	2	Charles, Joseph P.	Wife			7	16	56	71	28	Illinois	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	English	Yes	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	28
29	2	2	2	Charles, Joseph P.	Wife			7	16	56	71	28	Illinois	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	English	Yes	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	29
30	2	2	2	Charles, Joseph P.	Wife			7	16	56	71	28	Illinois	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	English	Yes	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	30
31	2	2	2	Charles, Joseph P.	Wife			7	16	56	71	28	Illinois	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	English	Yes	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	31
32	2	2	2	Charles, Joseph P.	Wife			7	16	56	71	28	Illinois	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	English	Yes	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	32
33	2	2	2	Charles, Joseph P.	Wife			7	16	56	71	28	Illinois	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	English	Yes	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	33
34	2	2	2	Charles, Joseph P.	Wife			7	16	56	71	28	Illinois	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	English	Yes	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	34
35	2	2	2	Charles, Joseph P.	Wife			7	16	56	71	28	Illinois	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	English	Yes	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	35
36	2	2	2	Charles, Joseph P.	Wife			7	16	56	71	28	Illinois	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	English	Yes	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	36
37	2	2	2	Charles, Joseph P.	Wife			7	16	56	71	28	Illinois	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	English	Yes	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	37
38	2	2	2	Charles, Joseph P.	Wife			7	16	56	71	28	Illinois	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	English	Yes	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	38
39	2	2	2	Charles, Joseph P.	Wife			7	16	56	71	28	Illinois	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	English	Yes	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	39
40	2	2	2	Charles, Joseph P.	Wife			7	16	56	71	28	Illinois	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	English	Yes	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	40
41	2	2	2	Charles, Joseph P.	Wife			7	16	56	71	28	Illinois	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	English	Yes	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	41
42	2	2	2	Charles, Joseph P.	Wife			7	16	56	71	28	Illinois	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	English	Yes	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	42
43	2	2	2	Charles, Joseph P.	Wife			7	16	56	71	28	Illinois	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	English	Yes	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	43
44	2	2	2	Charles, Joseph P.	Wife			7	16	56	71	28	Illinois	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	English	Yes	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	44
45	2	2	2	Charles, Joseph P.	Wife			7	16	56	71	28	Illinois	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	English	Yes	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	45
46	2	2	2	Charles, Joseph P.	Wife			7	16	56	71	28	Illinois	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	English	Yes	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	46
47	2	2	2	Charles, Joseph P.	Wife			7	16	56	71	28	Illinois	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	English	Yes	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	47
48	2	2	2	Charles, Joseph P.	Wife			7	16	56	71	28	Illinois	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	English	Yes	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	48
49	2	2	2	Charles, Joseph P.	Wife			7	16	56	71	28	Illinois	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	English	Yes	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	49
50	2	2	2	Charles, Joseph P.	Wife			7	16	56	71	28	Illinois	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	English	Yes	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	50

25. 1920 U.S. census of San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas. Census taken January 12, 1920. This shows Catherine Black as the head of the household and widowed. This lists also Rosa, Gordon, Hattie May and Vera Nell. Her daughter Rosa was a teacher. No one other than Rosa was listed as employed.

STATE <u>Texas</u>		COUNTY <u>Tom Green</u>		TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY <u>Presidio (part of)</u>		NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE <u>San Angelo City</u>		WARD OF CITY <u>3636</u>		SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. <u>340</u>		SHEET NO. <u>B</u>		
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS														
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION														
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE <u>12</u> DAY OF <u>January</u> 1920. <u>Mrs. Rose Robinson</u> ENUMERATOR <u>2705</u>														
NAME OF INSTITUTION														
PLACE OF BIRTH	NAME	RELATION	SEX	AGE	MARRIAGE	CITIZENSHIP	EDUCATION	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE						OCCUPATION
								Place of Birth	Native tongue	Place of Birth	Native tongue	Place of Birth	Native tongue	
1	211 191 191	Ghandler Houston	Head	M	30	23	M	Texas	English	Texas	English	Black	Teacher	W
2	212 192 192	Ghandler	Wife	F	28	24	M	Texas	English	Texas	English	none		
3	213 193 193	Houston Jr	Son	M	30	24	M	Texas	English	Texas	English	none		
4	214 194 194	Bill J D	Head	M	30	24	M	Texas	English	Texas	English	Black	Ed. Phils	W
5	215 195 195	Amanda	Wife	F	28	24	M	Texas	English	Texas	English	none		
6	216 196 196	W D	Son	M	30	24	M	Texas	English	Texas	English	none		
7	217 197 197	Martin D A	Head	M	30	24	M	Texas	English	Texas	English	Black	Teacher	W
8	218 198 198	W D	Wife	F	28	24	M	Texas	English	Texas	English	none		
9	219 199 199	Edna Carl	Head	F	30	24	M	Texas	English	Texas	English	Black	Ed. Phils	W
10	220 200 200	Laure	Wife	F	28	24	M	Texas	English	Texas	English	none		
11	221 201 201	Edgar	Son	M	30	24	M	Texas	English	Texas	English	Black	Ed. Phils	W
12	222 202 202	Caroline Ray	Head	F	30	24	M	Texas	English	Texas	English	Black	Ed. Phils	W
13	223 203 203	Carl	Son	M	30	24	M	Texas	English	Texas	English	Black	Ed. Phils	W
14	224 204 204	Miss Grace	Daughter	F	30	24	M	Texas	English	Texas	English	Black	Ed. Phils	W
15	225 205 205	Caroline J	Head	F	30	24	M	Texas	English	Texas	English	Black	Ed. Phils	W
16	226 206 206	Taylor	Son	M	30	24	M	Texas	English	Texas	English	Black	Ed. Phils	W
17	227 207 207	Chas	Son	M	30	24	M	Texas	English	Texas	English	Black	Ed. Phils	W
18	228 208 208	Carly Card	Head	F	30	24	M	Texas	English	Texas	English	Black	Ed. Phils	W
19	229 209 209	Jessie	Wife	F	28	24	M	Texas	English	Texas	English	Black	Ed. Phils	W
20	230 210 210	Blanche	Daughter	F	30	24	M	Texas	English	Texas	English	Black	Ed. Phils	W
21	231 211 211	Estelle	Daughter	F	30	24	M	Texas	English	Texas	English	Black	Ed. Phils	W
22	232 212 212	Parker John	Head	M	30	24	M	Texas	English	Texas	English	Black	Ed. Phils	W
23	233 213 213	Emma	Wife	F	28	24	M	Texas	English	Texas	English	Black	Ed. Phils	W
24	234 214 214	Ellen	Son	M	30	24	M	Texas	English	Texas	English	Black	Ed. Phils	W
25	235 215 215	Edna	Daughter	F	30	24	M	Texas	English	Texas	English	Black	Ed. Phils	W
26	236 216 216	Nicholas William	Head	M	30	24	M	Texas	English	Texas	English	Black	Ed. Phils	W
27	237 217 217	John	Son	M	30	24	M	Texas	English	Texas	English	Black	Ed. Phils	W
28	238 218 218	May Belle	Daughter	F	30	24	M	Texas	English	Texas	English	Black	Ed. Phils	W
29	239 219 219	Barley William H	Head	M	30	24	M	Texas	English	Texas	English	Black	Ed. Phils	W
30	240 220 220	Wendy	Wife	F	28	24	M	Texas	English	Texas	English	Black	Ed. Phils	W
31	241 221 221	Willie H	Son	M	30	24	M	Texas	English	Texas	English	Black	Ed. Phils	W
32	242 222 222	Rosa Lee	Daughter	F	30	24	M	Texas	English	Texas	English	Black	Ed. Phils	W
33	243 223 223	Wendy Lee	Daughter	F	30	24	M	Texas	English	Texas	English	Black	Ed. Phils	W
34	244 224 224	Wendy Lee	Son	M	30	24	M	Texas	English	Texas	English	Black	Ed. Phils	W
35	245 225 225	Black G G	Head	M	30	24	M	Texas	English	Texas	English	Black	Ed. Phils	W
36	246 226 226	Rosa	Wife	F	28	24	M	Texas	English	Texas	English	Black	Ed. Phils	W
37	247 227 227	Gordon	Son	M	30	24	M	Texas	English	Texas	English	Black	Ed. Phils	W
38	248 228 228	Hattie May	Daughter	F	30	24	M	Texas	English	Texas	English	Black	Ed. Phils	W
39	249 229 229	Vera Nell	Daughter	F	30	24	M	Texas	English	Texas	English	Black	Ed. Phils	W
40	250 230 230	Shel Miller	Head	M	30	24	M	Texas	English	Texas	English	Black	Ed. Phils	W
41	251 231 231	Ellen	Wife	F	28	24	M	Texas	English	Texas	English	Black	Ed. Phils	W
42	252 232 232	Ellen	Son	M	30	24	M	Texas	English	Texas	English	Black	Ed. Phils	W
43	253 233 233	Ellen	Daughter	F	30	24	M	Texas	English	Texas	English	Black	Ed. Phils	W
44	254 234 234	Marian	Daughter	F	30	24	M	Texas	English	Texas	English	Black	Ed. Phils	W
45	255 235 235	Magner John R	Head	M	30	24	M	Texas	English	Texas	English	Black	Ed. Phils	W
46	256 236 236	Ellen	Wife	F	28	24	M	Texas	English	Texas	English	Black	Ed. Phils	W
47	257 237 237	Ellen	Son	M	30	24	M	Texas	English	Texas	English	Black	Ed. Phils	W
48	258 238 238	Ellen	Daughter	F	30	24	M	Texas	English	Texas	English	Black	Ed. Phils	W
49	259 239 239	Ellen	Son	M	30	24	M	Texas	English	Texas	English	Black	Ed. Phils	W
50	260 240 240	Ellen	Daughter	F	30	24	M	Texas	English	Texas	English	Black	Ed. Phils	W



26. 1910 U.S. census of San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas. Census taken April 18, 1910. This shows Catherine Black as the head of the family and widowed. Living also there was Molly, Rosa, William, Samuel, Gordon, Hattie M and Vera N.

STATE Texas COUNTY Tom Green TOWNSHIP San Angelo NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE San Angelo ESTABLISHED BY ME ON THE 18th DAY OF April 1910

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 16 ENUMERATOR DISTRICT NO. 283 SHEET NO. 403

NAME OF INSTITUTION San Angelo NAME OF INSTITUTION San Angelo NAME OF INSTITUTION San Angelo

LINE NO.	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	NATIVITY	ETHNICITY	OCCUPATION	EDUCATION	REMARKS
242 65 63	Walter Black	Head	M 40 11 11	Missouri	White	Farmer	W 10 0	English
242 65 64	Mollie Black	Wife	F 35 11 11	Missouri	White	Farmer	W 10 0	English
242 65 65	Rosa Black	Daughter	F 10 11 11	Missouri	White	Farmer	W 10 0	English
242 65 66	William Black	Son	M 10 11 11	Missouri	White	Farmer	W 10 0	English
242 65 67	Samuel Black	Son	M 10 11 11	Missouri	White	Farmer	W 10 0	English
242 65 68	Gordon Black	Son	M 10 11 11	Missouri	White	Farmer	W 10 0	English
242 65 69	Hattie M Black	Daughter	F 10 11 11	Missouri	White	Farmer	W 10 0	English
242 65 70	Vera N Black	Daughter	F 10 11 11	Missouri	White	Farmer	W 10 0	English
242 65 71	John Black	Son	M 10 11 11	Missouri	White	Farmer	W 10 0	English
242 65 72	Elizabeth Black	Daughter	F 10 11 11	Missouri	White	Farmer	W 10 0	English
242 65 73	William Black	Son	M 10 11 11	Missouri	White	Farmer	W 10 0	English
242 65 74	Samuel Black	Son	M 10 11 11	Missouri	White	Farmer	W 10 0	English
242 65 75	Gordon Black	Son	M 10 11 11	Missouri	White	Farmer	W 10 0	English
242 65 76	Hattie M Black	Daughter	F 10 11 11	Missouri	White	Farmer	W 10 0	English
242 65 77	Vera N Black	Daughter	F 10 11 11	Missouri	White	Farmer	W 10 0	English
242 65 78	John Black	Son	M 10 11 11	Missouri	White	Farmer	W 10 0	English
242 65 79	Elizabeth Black	Daughter	F 10 11 11	Missouri	White	Farmer	W 10 0	English
242 65 80	William Black	Son	M 10 11 11	Missouri	White	Farmer	W 10 0	English
242 65 81	Samuel Black	Son	M 10 11 11	Missouri	White	Farmer	W 10 0	English
242 65 82	Gordon Black	Son	M 10 11 11	Missouri	White	Farmer	W 10 0	English
242 65 83	Hattie M Black	Daughter	F 10 11 11	Missouri	White	Farmer	W 10 0	English
242 65 84	Vera N Black	Daughter	F 10 11 11	Missouri	White	Farmer	W 10 0	English
242 65 85	John Black	Son	M 10 11 11	Missouri	White	Farmer	W 10 0	English
242 65 86	Elizabeth Black	Daughter	F 10 11 11	Missouri	White	Farmer	W 10 0	English
242 65 87	William Black	Son	M 10 11 11	Missouri	White	Farmer	W 10 0	English
242 65 88	Samuel Black	Son	M 10 11 11	Missouri	White	Farmer	W 10 0	English
242 65 89	Gordon Black	Son	M 10 11 11	Missouri	White	Farmer	W 10 0	English
242 65 90	Hattie M Black	Daughter	F 10 11 11	Missouri	White	Farmer	W 10 0	English
242 65 91	Vera N Black	Daughter	F 10 11 11	Missouri	White	Farmer	W 10 0	English
242 65 92	John Black	Son	M 10 11 11	Missouri	White	Farmer	W 10 0	English
242 65 93	Elizabeth Black	Daughter	F 10 11 11	Missouri	White	Farmer	W 10 0	English
242 65 94	William Black	Son	M 10 11 11	Missouri	White	Farmer	W 10 0	English
242 65 95	Samuel Black	Son	M 10 11 11	Missouri	White	Farmer	W 10 0	English
242 65 96	Gordon Black	Son	M 10 11 11	Missouri	White	Farmer	W 10 0	English
242 65 97	Hattie M Black	Daughter	F 10 11 11	Missouri	White	Farmer	W 10 0	English
242 65 98	Vera N Black	Daughter	F 10 11 11	Missouri	White	Farmer	W 10 0	English
242 65 99	John Black	Son	M 10 11 11	Missouri	White	Farmer	W 10 0	English
242 65 100	Elizabeth Black	Daughter	F 10 11 11	Missouri	White	Farmer	W 10 0	English

27. Saxon records of Fairmount cemetery, San Angelo, Tom Green, Texas reads: J. J. Black buried June 8, 1911. This information was given over the phone. (No Image)
28. Saxon records of Fairmount cemetery, San Angelo, Tom Green, Texas reads: J. W. Black buried August 13, 1919. This information was given over the phone. (No Image)
29. Headstone of Samuel Jefferson Black at Sunset Lawn cemetery, Salt Lake City. Was in my possession but is lost. Another photo was taken; see 77. (No Image)

30. Saxon records of Fairmount cemetery, San Angelo, Tom Green, Texas reads: Nina Black buried Oct 13, 1993. This information was given over the phone. PLEASE DISREGARD THIS SOURCE. It has now been found that this was A Nina Louise Black that was born May 21, 1930 and died Oct 10, 1993. This new information has been extracted from the book that is now in my possession titled, "Fairmount Cemetery San Angelo Texas" and was compiled and edited by Ruby Neal Sorrels. It is a complete abstraction from funeral markers, headstones, and burial cards.  
(No Image)

31. 1930 U.S. census of Los Angeles, Los Angeles County shows Vera and Carl Clark living there with a daughter named Betty Lee Clark.

State California Incorporated place Los Angeles City Examination District No. 5-3-5 Sheet No. 127

County Los Angeles Ward of city 11867 Block No. 575 Superintendent's District No. 17

Department of Commerce - Bureau of the Census  
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930  
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930 at Los Angeles, California

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATIONSHIP	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DATA	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE OR NATIVE LANGUAGE OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY	EMPLOYMENT	ATTENDANCE
						PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER					
1	1. Schumann, Mrs. R.	Head	04000 R	W 44 M 1 1866 YR	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	66 06 1880 A	Swedish	Bookkeeping	2000 10 10	10
2	2. Schumann, Carl	Wife H	W 44 M 1 1866 YR	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	66 06 1880 A	Swedish	Bookkeeping	2000 10 10	10	
3	3. Schumann, Betty Lee	Daughter	W 12 M 1 1918 YR	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	66 06 1880 A	Swedish	Bookkeeping	2000 10 10	10	
4	4. Schumann, Catherine	Wife H	W 44 M 1 1866 YR	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	66 06 1880 A	Swedish	Bookkeeping	2000 10 10	10	
5	5. Schumann, Carl	Wife H	W 44 M 1 1866 YR	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	66 06 1880 A	Swedish	Bookkeeping	2000 10 10	10	
6	6. Schumann, Betty Lee	Daughter	W 12 M 1 1918 YR	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	66 06 1880 A	Swedish	Bookkeeping	2000 10 10	10	
7	7. Schumann, Catherine	Wife H	W 44 M 1 1866 YR	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	66 06 1880 A	Swedish	Bookkeeping	2000 10 10	10	
8	8. Schumann, Carl	Wife H	W 44 M 1 1866 YR	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	66 06 1880 A	Swedish	Bookkeeping	2000 10 10	10	
9	9. Schumann, Betty Lee	Daughter	W 12 M 1 1918 YR	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	66 06 1880 A	Swedish	Bookkeeping	2000 10 10	10	
10	10. Schumann, Catherine	Wife H	W 44 M 1 1866 YR	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	66 06 1880 A	Swedish	Bookkeeping	2000 10 10	10	
11	11. Schumann, Carl	Wife H	W 44 M 1 1866 YR	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	66 06 1880 A	Swedish	Bookkeeping	2000 10 10	10	
12	12. Schumann, Betty Lee	Daughter	W 12 M 1 1918 YR	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	66 06 1880 A	Swedish	Bookkeeping	2000 10 10	10	
13	13. Schumann, Catherine	Wife H	W 44 M 1 1866 YR	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	66 06 1880 A	Swedish	Bookkeeping	2000 10 10	10	
14	14. Schumann, Carl	Wife H	W 44 M 1 1866 YR	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	66 06 1880 A	Swedish	Bookkeeping	2000 10 10	10	
15	15. Schumann, Betty Lee	Daughter	W 12 M 1 1918 YR	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	66 06 1880 A	Swedish	Bookkeeping	2000 10 10	10	
16	16. Schumann, Catherine	Wife H	W 44 M 1 1866 YR	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	66 06 1880 A	Swedish	Bookkeeping	2000 10 10	10	
17	17. Schumann, Carl	Wife H	W 44 M 1 1866 YR	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	66 06 1880 A	Swedish	Bookkeeping	2000 10 10	10	
18	18. Schumann, Betty Lee	Daughter	W 12 M 1 1918 YR	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	66 06 1880 A	Swedish	Bookkeeping	2000 10 10	10	
19	19. Schumann, Catherine	Wife H	W 44 M 1 1866 YR	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	66 06 1880 A	Swedish	Bookkeeping	2000 10 10	10	
20	20. Schumann, Carl	Wife H	W 44 M 1 1866 YR	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	66 06 1880 A	Swedish	Bookkeeping	2000 10 10	10	
21	21. Schumann, Betty Lee	Daughter	W 12 M 1 1918 YR	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	66 06 1880 A	Swedish	Bookkeeping	2000 10 10	10	
22	22. Schumann, Catherine	Wife H	W 44 M 1 1866 YR	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	66 06 1880 A	Swedish	Bookkeeping	2000 10 10	10	
23	23. Schumann, Carl	Wife H	W 44 M 1 1866 YR	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	66 06 1880 A	Swedish	Bookkeeping	2000 10 10	10	
24	24. Schumann, Betty Lee	Daughter	W 12 M 1 1918 YR	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	66 06 1880 A	Swedish	Bookkeeping	2000 10 10	10	
25	25. Schumann, Catherine	Wife H	W 44 M 1 1866 YR	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	66 06 1880 A	Swedish	Bookkeeping	2000 10 10	10	
26	26. Schumann, Carl	Wife H	W 44 M 1 1866 YR	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	66 06 1880 A	Swedish	Bookkeeping	2000 10 10	10	
27	27. Schumann, Betty Lee	Daughter	W 12 M 1 1918 YR	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	66 06 1880 A	Swedish	Bookkeeping	2000 10 10	10	
28	28. Schumann, Catherine	Wife H	W 44 M 1 1866 YR	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	66 06 1880 A	Swedish	Bookkeeping	2000 10 10	10	
29	29. Schumann, Carl	Wife H	W 44 M 1 1866 YR	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	66 06 1880 A	Swedish	Bookkeeping	2000 10 10	10	
30	30. Schumann, Betty Lee	Daughter	W 12 M 1 1918 YR	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	66 06 1880 A	Swedish	Bookkeeping	2000 10 10	10	
31	31. Schumann, Catherine	Wife H	W 44 M 1 1866 YR	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	66 06 1880 A	Swedish	Bookkeeping	2000 10 10	10	
32	32. Schumann, Carl	Wife H	W 44 M 1 1866 YR	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	66 06 1880 A	Swedish	Bookkeeping	2000 10 10	10	
33	33. Schumann, Betty Lee	Daughter	W 12 M 1 1918 YR	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	66 06 1880 A	Swedish	Bookkeeping	2000 10 10	10	
34	34. Schumann, Catherine	Wife H	W 44 M 1 1866 YR	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	66 06 1880 A	Swedish	Bookkeeping	2000 10 10	10	
35	35. Schumann, Carl	Wife H	W 44 M 1 1866 YR	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	66 06 1880 A	Swedish	Bookkeeping	2000 10 10	10	
36	36. Schumann, Betty Lee	Daughter	W 12 M 1 1918 YR	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	66 06 1880 A	Swedish	Bookkeeping	2000 10 10	10	
37	37. Schumann, Catherine	Wife H	W 44 M 1 1866 YR	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	66 06 1880 A	Swedish	Bookkeeping	2000 10 10	10	
38	38. Schumann, Carl	Wife H	W 44 M 1 1866 YR	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	66 06 1880 A	Swedish	Bookkeeping	2000 10 10	10	
39	39. Schumann, Betty Lee	Daughter	W 12 M 1 1918 YR	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	66 06 1880 A	Swedish	Bookkeeping	2000 10 10	10	
40	40. Schumann, Catherine	Wife H	W 44 M 1 1866 YR	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	66 06 1880 A	Swedish	Bookkeeping	2000 10 10	10	
41	41. Schumann, Carl	Wife H	W 44 M 1 1866 YR	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	66 06 1880 A	Swedish	Bookkeeping	2000 10 10	10	
42	42. Schumann, Betty Lee	Daughter	W 12 M 1 1918 YR	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	66 06 1880 A	Swedish	Bookkeeping	2000 10 10	10	
43	43. Schumann, Catherine	Wife H	W 44 M 1 1866 YR	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	66 06 1880 A	Swedish	Bookkeeping	2000 10 10	10	
44	44. Schumann, Carl	Wife H	W 44 M 1 1866 YR	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	66 06 1880 A	Swedish	Bookkeeping	2000 10 10	10	
45	45. Schumann, Betty Lee	Daughter	W 12 M 1 1918 YR	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	66 06 1880 A	Swedish	Bookkeeping	2000 10 10	10	
46	46. Schumann, Catherine	Wife H	W 44 M 1 1866 YR	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	66 06 1880 A	Swedish	Bookkeeping	2000 10 10	10	
47	47. Schumann, Carl	Wife H	W 44 M 1 1866 YR	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	66 06 1880 A	Swedish	Bookkeeping	2000 10 10	10	
48	48. Schumann, Betty Lee	Daughter	W 12 M 1 1918 YR	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	66 06 1880 A	Swedish	Bookkeeping	2000 10 10	10	
49	49. Schumann, Catherine	Wife H	W 44 M 1 1866 YR	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	66 06 1880 A	Swedish	Bookkeeping	2000 10 10	10	
50	50. Schumann, Carl	Wife H	W 44 M 1 1866 YR	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	66 06 1880 A	Swedish	Bookkeeping	2000 10 10	10	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:  
(See instructions to be used in every column of the schedule.)

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

CA-1. In columns 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921,



State Washington Incorporated place Premerton, Cl. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE-BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
 County Itasca Ward of city Black Mt. FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930  
 Township or other division of county Premerton No 4 Unincorporated place Black Mt. POPULATION SCHEDULE  
 Enumeration District No. 185 Supervisor's District No. 2  
 Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930 William Horroing

PLACE OF BIRTH		MOTHER TONGUE OR NATIVE LANGUAGE		CITIZENSHIP, ETC.		OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY		IMPROVEMENT		VETERANS	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	MOTHER TONGUE OR NATIVE LANGUAGE	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY	IMPROVEMENT	VETERANS	
121 21 21 21	Black Myrtle	Head H	28	W	Indiana	Indiana	18	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	
122 21 21 21	Black Myrtle	Head H	28	W	Indiana	Indiana	18	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	
123 21 21 21	Black Myrtle	Head H	28	W	Indiana	Indiana	18	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	
124 21 21 21	Black Myrtle	Head H	28	W	Indiana	Indiana	18	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	
125 21 21 21	Black Myrtle	Head H	28	W	Indiana	Indiana	18	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	
126 21 21 21	Black Myrtle	Head H	28	W	Indiana	Indiana	18	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	
127 21 21 21	Black Myrtle	Head H	28	W	Indiana	Indiana	18	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	
128 21 21 21	Black Myrtle	Head H	28	W	Indiana	Indiana	18	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	
129 21 21 21	Black Myrtle	Head H	28	W	Indiana	Indiana	18	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	
130 21 21 21	Black Myrtle	Head H	28	W	Indiana	Indiana	18	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	
131 21 21 21	Black Myrtle	Head H	28	W	Indiana	Indiana	18	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	
132 21 21 21	Black Myrtle	Head H	28	W	Indiana	Indiana	18	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	
133 21 21 21	Black Myrtle	Head H	28	W	Indiana	Indiana	18	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	
134 21 21 21	Black Myrtle	Head H	28	W	Indiana	Indiana	18	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	
135 21 21 21	Black Myrtle	Head H	28	W	Indiana	Indiana	18	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	
136 21 21 21	Black Myrtle	Head H	28	W	Indiana	Indiana	18	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	
137 21 21 21	Black Myrtle	Head H	28	W	Indiana	Indiana	18	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	
138 21 21 21	Black Myrtle	Head H	28	W	Indiana	Indiana	18	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	
139 21 21 21	Black Myrtle	Head H	28	W	Indiana	Indiana	18	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	
140 21 21 21	Black Myrtle	Head H	28	W	Indiana	Indiana	18	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	
141 21 21 21	Black Myrtle	Head H	28	W	Indiana	Indiana	18	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	
142 21 21 21	Black Myrtle	Head H	28	W	Indiana	Indiana	18	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	
143 21 21 21	Black Myrtle	Head H	28	W	Indiana	Indiana	18	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	
144 21 21 21	Black Myrtle	Head H	28	W	Indiana	Indiana	18	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	
145 21 21 21	Black Myrtle	Head H	28	W	Indiana	Indiana	18	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	
146 21 21 21	Black Myrtle	Head H	28	W	Indiana	Indiana	18	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	
147 21 21 21	Black Myrtle	Head H	28	W	Indiana	Indiana	18	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	
148 21 21 21	Black Myrtle	Head H	28	W	Indiana	Indiana	18	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	
149 21 21 21	Black Myrtle	Head H	28	W	Indiana	Indiana	18	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	
150 21 21 21	Black Myrtle	Head H	28	W	Indiana	Indiana	18	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	
151 21 21 21	Black Myrtle	Head H	28	W	Indiana	Indiana	18	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	
152 21 21 21	Black Myrtle	Head H	28	W	Indiana	Indiana	18	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	
153 21 21 21	Black Myrtle	Head H	28	W	Indiana	Indiana	18	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	
154 21 21 21	Black Myrtle	Head H	28	W	Indiana	Indiana	18	Indiana	Indiana		

33. Death certificate Catherine C. Black (Berry). Died August 7, 1944 in a Los Angeles General Hospital, California. This certificate states that she has resided in California for 23 years and her residence was 1024 Causton Ave. Pasadena California. It also states that she was buried at Inglewood cemetery August 9, 1944 and that the funeral home was Pierce Brothers Valley, located in Van Nuys, California. The informant is stated as James G. Black and his address is reported as 15118 Houston Street, Van Nuys, California.

1. FULL NAME <b>CATHERINE C. BLACK</b>		DISTRICT NO. <b>1991</b> REGISTRAR'S NO. <b>12489</b>	
2. PLACE OF DEATH: (A) COUNTY <b>Los Angeles</b> (B) CITY OR TOWN <b>Los Angeles</b> (C) NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION <b>Los Angeles County General Hospital</b> (D) LENGTH OF STAY: (SPECIFY WHETHER YEARS, MONTHS OR DAYS) <b>6 days</b> IN THIS COMMUNITY <b>6 days</b> IN CALIFORNIA <b>23 yrs.</b> (E) IF FOREIGN BORN, HOW LONG IN THE U. S. A. <b>23 yrs.</b>		3. USUAL RESIDENCE OF DECEASED: (A) STATE <b>California</b> (B) COUNTY <b>Los Angeles</b> (C) CITY OR TOWN <b>Pasadena</b> (D) STREET NO. <b>1024 Causton Avenue</b>	
4. SEX <b>female</b> 5. COLOR OR RACE <b>cauc</b> 6. (A) SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED <b>Widowed</b>		20. DATE OF DEATH: MONTH <b>August</b> DAY <b>7</b> YEAR <b>1944</b> HOUR <b>11</b> MINUTE <b>50 A.</b>	
3. (E) IF VETERAN, NAME OF WAR <b>None</b> 3. (F) SOCIAL SECURITY NO. <b>None</b>		21. MEDICAL CERTIFICATE I HEREBY CERTIFY, THAT I ATTENDED THE DECEASED FROM <b>8-7-44</b> TO <b>8-7-44</b> THAT I LAST SAW <b>8-7-44</b> ALIVE ON <b>8-7-44</b> AND THAT DEATH OCCURRED ON THE DATE STATED ABOVE.	
6. (B) NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE <b>John Black</b> 6. (C) AGE OF HUSBAND OR WIFE IF ALIVE <b>None</b>		22. CORONER'S CERTIFICATE I HEREBY CERTIFY, THAT I HELD AN AUTOPSY, INQUEST OR INVESTIGATION ON THE REMAINS OF THE DECEASED AND FIND FROM SUCH ACTION THAT DECEASED CAME TO DEATH ON THE DATE AND HOUR STATED ABOVE.	
7. BIRTHDATE OF DECEASED <b>April - 7 - 1866</b> 8. AGE <b>78</b> YRS. <b>4</b> MOS. <b>0</b> DAYS		IMMEDIATE CAUSE OF DEATH <b>Acute cardiac failure</b>	
9. BIRTHPLACE <b>Madison County Alabama</b> 10. USUAL OCCUPATION <b>housewife</b> 11. INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS <b>home</b>		DUE TO <b>Coronary thrombosis</b>	
12. NAME <b>John Black</b> 13. BIRTHPLACE <b>Alabama</b> 14. MAIDEN NAME <b>Georgia Maple</b> 15. BIRTHPLACE <b>Alabama</b>		DUE TO <b>Arteriosclerosis</b>	
16. (A) INFORMANT <b>James G. Black</b> (B) ADDRESS <b>15118 Houston St. Van Nuys, Cal.</b>		OTHER CONDITIONS (INCLUDE PREGNANCY WITHIN THREE MONTHS OF DEATH) <b>None</b>	
17. (A) <b>Burial</b> (B) DATE <b>8-9-1944</b> (C) PLACE <b>Inglewood Cemetery</b>		MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATIONS <b>None</b>	
18. (A) EMBALMER'S SIGNATURE <b>James G. Black</b> (B) FUNERAL DIRECTOR <b>Pierce Bros. Valley</b> ADDRESS <b>Van Nuys, Calif.</b> BY <b>C. H. H. H.</b>		DATE OF OPERATION <b>None</b>	
19. (A) <b>AUG - 9 1944</b> (B) <b>James G. Black</b> REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE <b>REGISTRAR</b>		OF AUTOPSY <b>None</b>	
STATE OF CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH		23. IF DEATH WAS DUE TO EXTERNAL CAUSES, FILL IN THE FOLLOWING: (A) ACCIDENT, SUICIDE, OR HOMICIDE <b>No</b> (B) DATE OF INJURY <b>None</b> (C) WHERE DID INJURY OCCUR? <b>None</b> CITY OR TOWN <b>None</b> COUNTY <b>None</b> STATE <b>None</b> (D) DID INJURY OCCUR IN OR ABOUT HOME, ON FARM, IN INDUSTRIAL PLACE, OR IN PUBLIC PLACE? <b>None</b> SPECIFY TYPE OF PLACE <b>None</b> WHILE AT WORK? <b>None</b> (E) MEANS OF INJURY <b>None</b>	
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH		24. CORONER'S PHYSICIAN'S SIGNATURE <b>C. D. Chamberlain</b> ADDRESS <b>1200 N. State St.</b> DATE <b>8-7-44</b>	
U. S. DEPT. OF COMMERCE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS			



34. California Death Index for Vera Nell Clark (Black) gives the death date as January 6, 1987 and the death place as Santa Cruz, California. Her Social Security number is given as 572-54-0218.

#### California Death Index, 1940-1997 about Vera Nell Clark

Name:	<b>Vera Nell Clark</b> <b>[Vera Nell Black]</b> ⚠
Social Security #:	572540218
Sex:	FEMALE
Birth Date:	12 Jul 1904
Birthplace:	Texas
Death Date:	6 Jan 1987
Death Place:	Santa Cruz
Mother's Maiden Name:	Caldonia
Father's Surname:	Black

##### Save This Record

Attach this record to a person in your tree as a source record, or save for later evaluation.

**Save** ▼

**Source Citation:** Place: *Santa Cruz*; Date: *6 Jan 1987*; Social Security: *572540218*.

##### Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *California Death Index, 1940-1997* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000. Original data: State of California. *California Death Index, 1940-1997*. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

##### Description:

This database is an index to the death records in State of California, USA, from 1940 through 1997. The database provides such valuable information as first, last and middle names of the descendants, birth dates, mother's maiden name, father's last name, sex, birth place, death place, residence at time of death, death date, social security number (when available), and the age of the individual when they died. [Learn more...](#)

35. California Death Index for James G Black gives the death date as July 12, 1969 and the death place as Los Angeles, California. His Social Security number is given as 565-22-5484.

California Death Index, 1940-1997 about James G Black	
Name:	James G Black
Social Security #:	565225484
Sex:	MALE
Birth Date:	5 Jan 1898
Birthplace:	Texas
Death Date:	12 Jul 1969
Death Place:	Los Angeles
Mother's Maiden Name:	Berry

[Save This Record](#)

Attach this record to a person in your tree as a source record, or save for later evaluation.

[Save](#)

**Source Citation:** Place: *Los Angeles*; Date: *12 Jul 1969*; Social Security: *565225484*.

**Source Information:**  
Ancestry.com. *California Death Index, 1940-1997* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000. Original data: State of California. *California Death Index, 1940-1997*. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

**Description:**  
This database is an index to the death records in State of California, USA, from 1940 through 1997. The database provides such valuable information as first, last and middle names of the descendants, birth dates, mother's maiden name, father's last name, sex, birth place, death place, residence at time of death, death date, social security number (when available), and the age of the individual when they died. [Learn more...](#)




36. California Death Index for Catherine C Black (Berry) gives the death date as August 7, 1944 and the death place as Los Angeles, California. Her Social Security number is given as 0 (or none).

California Death Index, 1940-1997 about Catherine C Black	
Name:	Catherine C Black
Social Security #:	0
Sex:	FEMALE
Birth Date:	7 Apr 1866
Birthplace:	Alabama
Death Date:	7 Aug 1944
Death Place:	Los Angeles
Mother's Maiden Name:	Maple
Father's Surname:	Black

[Save This Record](#)

Attach this record to a person in your tree as a source record, or save for later evaluation.

[Save](#) 

**Source Citation:** Place: *Los Angeles*; Date: *7 Aug 1944*; Social Security: *0*.

**Source Information:**  
Ancestry.com. *California Death Index, 1940-1997* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000. Original data: State of California. *California Death Index, 1940-1997*. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

**Description:**  
This database is an index to the death records in State of California, USA, from 1940 through 1997. The database provides such valuable information as first, last and middle names of the descendants, birth dates, mother's maiden name, father's last name, sex, birth place, death place, residence at time of death, death date, social security number (when available), and the age of the individual when they died. [Learn more...](#)

37. Interment record of Inglewood Cemetery for Catherine Caldonia Black gives the date of interment as August 9, 1944 and buried at lot: C-82, and plot: Oak.

Surname			Given Name	
BLACK			Catherine Caladonia	
Years		Months	Days	
Age	78	4	0	Sex Female
Date of Interment August 9, 1944			Interment No 85847	
Lot C-82		Plot Oak		

38. Interment record of Inglewood Cemetery for Rosa B Black gives the date of interment as February 17, 1976 and is buried in the Inside grave of lot: C-82, and plot: Oak. This is the same plot as her mother.

Dear Mr. Black:

Our records indicate that Rosa B. Black was interred in the Inside Grave  
of Division C, Lot 82, Oak Plot, on 2/17/1976.

I hope this information will be helpful to you.

Sincerely,

Joan R. Shanahan

Executive Administrative Assistant



- [illegible]

40. Head Stone of Charles D. Wooldridge reads, "CHARLES D. WOOLDRIDGE TEXAS CORP. U. S. MARINE CORPS MAY 15, 1941."






41. A photo of Samuel Jefferson Black in his U. S. Naval uniform shows a patch on his shoulder that indicates he was a Chief Petty Officer with a rating of Yeoman. A Yeoman was one that did secretarial or clerical work.





42. Death certificate of Vera Nell Clark (Black). Died Jan. 6, 1987 at the age of 82. Place of death: Live Oak Skilled Care, 2990 Soquel Ave., Santa Cruz, California. The informant was her daughter, Betty Andrews of 340 Highland Apt. E, Santa Cruz, California. Vera was a housewife, a widow at the time of death, and was self-employed with "Adult Life," which was probably a life insurance agency at that time. She was buried Jan 9, 1987 at Santa Cruz Memorial Park, Santa Cruz, California. The funeral home that acted upon her death was Norman's Family Chapel.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA CERTIFICATION OF VITAL RECORD											
COUNTY OF SANTA CRUZ SANTA CRUZ, CALIFORNIA											
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH 3-87-44-8											
STATE FILE NUMBER											
1A. NAME OF DECEDENT—FIRST Vera			1B. MIDDLE Nell			1C. LAST Clark			2A. DATE OF DEATH (MONTH, DAY, YEAR) 1256 Jan. 6, 1987		
3. SEX Fem		4. RACE/ETHNICITY White		5. SPANISH/HISPANIC NO		6. DATE OF BIRTH July 12, 1904		7. AGE 82		8. UNDER 1 YEAR MONTHS DAYS HOURS MINUTES	
9. BIRTHPLACE OF DECEDENT (STATE OR FOREIGN COUNTRY) Texas		9. NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER John Black, No Record						10. BIRTH NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER Catherine Caidonia, Ala			
11A. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY USA		11B. IF DECEDENT WAS EVER IN MILITARY GIVE DATES OF SERVICE 19 n/a to 19 n/a		12. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 572-54-0218		13. MARITAL STATUS Widowed		14. NAME OF SURVIVING SPOUSE OF TYPE, ENTER BIRTH NAME n/a			
15. PRIMARY OCCUPATION Housewife		16. NUMBER OF YEARS THIS OCCUPATION Adult Life		17. EMPLOYER IF SELF-EMPLOYED, SO STATE Self-Employed		18. KIND OF INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS Homemaking					
19A. USUAL RESIDENCE—STREET ADDRESS (STREET AND NUMBER OR LOCATION) 2990 Soquel Ave						19B. CITY OR TOWN Santa Cruz					
19C. COUNTY Santa Cruz						19D. STATE Ca.					
20. NAME AND ADDRESS OF INFORMANT—RELATIONSHIP Betty Andrews, Daughter 340 Highland Apt. E Santa Cruz, Ca.											
21. PLACE OF DEATH											
21A. PLACE OF DEATH Live Oak Skilled Care						21B. COUNTY Santa Cruz					
21C. STREET ADDRESS (STREET AND NUMBER OR LOCATION) 2990 Soquel Ave.						21D. CITY OR TOWN Santa Cruz					
22. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: IMMEDIATE CAUSE (A) <i>Cardiac dysrhythmia</i> (B) <i>Intermittent heart disease</i> (C) <i>Stroke</i> 23. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS—CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO CAUSE GIVEN IN 22A <i>Senile dementia</i>											
24. WAS DEATH REPORTED TO CORONER? No											
25. WAS POSTER PERFORMED? NO											
26. WAS AUTOPSY PERFORMED? No											
27. WAS OPERATION PERFORMED FOR ANY CONDITION IN ITEMS 22 OR 23? NO											
28A. I CERTIFY THAT DEATH OCCURRED AT THE HOUR, DATE AND PLACE STATED FROM THE CAUSES STATED. 28B. PHYSICIAN—SIGNATURE AND DEGREE OR TITLE <i>Allen J. Martin MD</i> 28C. DATE SIGNED 1/8/87 28D. PHYSICIAN'S LICENSE NUMBER A-16715											
29. SPECIFY ACCIDENT, BURN, ETC. 30. PLACE OF INJURY 31. INJURY AT WORK 32. DATE OF INJURY—MONTH, DAY, YEAR											
33. LOCATION (STREET AND NUMBER OR LOCATION AND CITY OR TOWN) 34. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED—EVENTS WHICH RESULTED IN INJURY											
35A. I CERTIFY THAT DEATH OCCURRED AT THE HOUR, DATE AND PLACE STATED FROM THE CAUSES STATED. AS REQUIRED BY LAW I HAVE HELD AN INQUEST-INVIGATION											
35B. CORONER—SIGNATURE AND DEGREE OR TITLE 35C. DATE SIGNED											
36. DISPOSITION Burial 37. DATE—MONTH, DAY, YEAR Jan 9, 1987 38. NAME AND ADDRESS OF CEMETERY OR CREMATOR Santa Cruz Mem Park, Santa Cruz, Ca. Not Embalmed											
40A. NAME OF FUNERAL DIRECTOR (OR PERSON ACTING AS SUCH) Norman's Family Chapel 40B. LICENSE NO. 1299 41. LOCAL REGISTRAR—SIGNATURE <i>Gary E. Hazelton</i> 42. DATE ACCEPTED BY LOCAL REGISTRAR JAN - 9 1987											
STATE REGISTRAR A. B. C. D. E. F.											
VS-11 (1-88)											
"INFORMATIONAL" NOT A VALID DOCUMENT TO ESTABLISH IDENTITY."											
  000207704* 											
<p>CERTIFIED COPY OF VITAL RECORDS STATE OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF SANTA CRUZ</p> <p>This is a true and exact reproduction of the document officially registered and placed on file in the OFFICE OF THE SANTA CRUZ COUNTY RECORDER.</p> <p>DATE ISSUED JUN - 1 2005</p> <p>This copy not valid unless prepared on engraved border displaying date, year and signature of Recorder.</p> <p>ANY ALTERATION OR ERASURE VOIDS THIS CERTIFICATE</p>											



43. E-mail from Keith Winkelman, a member of RAOGK “Random Acts of Genealogical Kindness” that searched the Saxon records that gave the location of Vera Nell Clark (Black) as Block G, Lot 24 at the Santa Cruz Memorial Park, Santa Cruz, California.

Keith,

I found Vera. She's in Block G, Lot 24 at the Santa Cruz Memorial Park. Attached is the picture. There are no other members of the family buried at the park. It's interesting to note, however, that they have Betty Andrews listed as the Responsible Person in their records.

44. E-mail from Keith Winkelman, a member of RAOGK “Random Acts of Genealogical Kindness” that took the picture of Vera Nell Clark’s (Black) grave stone. This was located at Block G, Lot 24 at the Santa Cruz Memorial Park, Santa Cruz, California.



45. Book entitled, “Fairmount Cemetery San Angelo Texas” by Ruby Neal Sorrels, Editor-compiler. This is a complete abstraction taken from funeral markers, headstones, and burial cards. On page 155 it states, “Black, J. J. (WOW), Block 28, Lot 18, Date of Birth: Apr 14, 1862 Death: Jun 7, 1911.” Note: the year of death is reported as 1862. I believe this is the source of confusion. If you go do a search on the web site of FamilySearch.org, you will find submitters like Linda French that submitted the birth year of about 1864 for John Jackson Black, or Jack Berry and Denis Hawkins (a relative of ours - my cousin.) that submitted his birth year about 1962. There are three reasons that I believe that these dates are not even close to the real birth year, is that ONE: John in the 1900 U.S. census



as head of the household with many family members listed, give the birth year of 1949 (when the age given is subtracted from the census date). TWO: John in the 1910 U.S. census with his son Sam gives the birth year as 1949 (when the age given is subtracted from the census date). THREE: The family group sheet that was submitted by Samuel J. Black, the son of John Jackson Black that was submitted to the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints before Samuel died, gives the death date as April 14, 1849.

(No Image)

46. Book entitled, "Fairmount Cemetery San Angelo Texas" by Ruby Neal Sorrels, Editor-compiler. This is a complete abstraction taken from funeral markers, headstones, and burial cards. On page 155 it states, "Black, Henry Pearl (dau of J.J. & C.C.), Block 28, Lot 18, Date of Birth: Jun 21, 1896 Death: Feb 28, 1897."  
(No Image)
47. Book entitled, "Fairmount Cemetery San Angelo Texas" by Ruby Neal Sorrels, Editor-compiler. This is a complete abstraction taken from funeral markers, headstones, and burial cards. On page 155 it states, "Black, Jno. W. (Unmarked), Block 28, Lot 18, Burial: 8-13-1919." Note: here is another shorthand example John, given as "Jno."  
(No Image)
48. Book entitled, "Fairmount Cemetery San Angelo Texas" by Ruby Neal Sorrels, Editor-compiler. This is a complete abstraction taken from funeral markers, headstones, and burial cards. On page 155 it states, "Tomlinson, Hattie M., Block 28, Lot 18, Birth: Aug 15, 1901 Death: Mar 17, 1993." Note: This means that after her marriage with Charles D. Wooldridge she re-married a man with the last name of Tomlinson.  
(No Image)
49. Book entitled, "Fairmount Cemetery San Angelo Texas" by Ruby Neal Sorrels, Editor-compiler. This is a complete abstraction taken from funeral markers, headstones, and burial cards. On page 155 it states, "Wooldridge, Charles R., Block 28, Lot 18, Date of Birth: Sep 12, 1921 Death: Nov 16, 1973."  
(No Image)
50. Book entitled, "Fairmount Cemetery San Angelo Texas" by Ruby Neal Sorrels, Editor-compiler. This is a complete abstraction taken from funeral markers, headstones, and burial cards. On page 267 it states, "Wooldridge, Charles D. (Tex Crpl USMC), Block 51, Lot 2, Date of Birth: n.b.d. Death: May 15, 1941." Note: Also other Wooldridge's that are in the same block and lot as Charles D. Wooldridge are recorded as "Wooldridge, Robert J." and "Mattie, his wife" (double stone). Robert J. born 1864, died 1932. Mattie born 1866, died 1925. These could be the parents of Charles D. Also in the same block and lot is "Wooldridge, Robert L. (Tex Pvt USMC WW I) Date of Birth: Dec 1, 1896 Death: Sep 7, 1957." This could be the brother of Charles D.  
(No Image)

51. Pat Kiel, a volunteer with the RAOGK “Random Acts of Genealogical Kindness,” Sent me an e-mail with an uploaded digital photo of the headstone of Sam Jefferson Black. He located the grave site at Larkin Sunset Lawn Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Utah. The area he said is, Rest Haven Plot# 74-1.





52. Death certificate of James Gordon Black. Died a widow in July 12, 1969 and was buried at Valhalla Cemetery on July 16, 1969. He lived in California for 30 years until his death. His last place of residence was at Magnolia Gardens Convalescent Hospital, located at 17922 San Fernando Road, Mission Hills, Los Angeles County. His usual residence was at 15267 Sutton Street, Sherman Oaks, Los Angeles County, CA. Rosa B. Black, the sister of the deceased, was listed as the informant. Rosa resided at 1515 Westmoreland, Los Angeles, California at the time of her brother's death. James worked for 13 years for company called Rocketdyne as a Material Stock Clerk; which, was his last known employment. Rocketdyne was an aero space parts manufacturer. The death certificate reports that he had died as a consequence of Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease, and had listed a significant condition caused by a stroke that affected his left side.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA CERTIFICATION OF VITAL RECORD												
COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES • REGISTRAR-RECORDER/COUNTY CLERK												
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH 7097-029943												
STATE FILE NUMBER												
DECEDENT PERSONAL DATA 9	1A. NAME OF DECEASED—FIRST NAME	1B. MIDDLE NAME	1C. LAST NAME	2A. DATE OF DEATH—MONTH, DAY, YEAR	2B. HOUR							
	James	Gordon	Black	July 12, 1969	8:30A							
	3. SEX	4. COLOR OR RACE	5. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR FOREIGN COUNTRY)	6. DATE OF BIRTH	7. AGE (LAST BIRTHDAY)	8. YEARS						
	Male	Cauc	Texas	Jan 5, 1898	71 Yrs	9 YEARS						
PLACE OF DEATH	9. NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER			9. MAIDEN NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER								
	John Jackson Black-Alabama			Catherine Caldonia Berry-Alabama								
	10. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY			11. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER			12. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (SPECIFY)			13. NAME OF SURVIVING SPOUSE (IF WIFE, ENTER MARRIED NAME)		
	U.S.A.			565-22-5484			Widowed					
USUAL RESIDENCE (IF DEATH OCCURRED IN INSTITUTION, ENTER RESIDENCE BEFORE ADMISSION)	14. LAST OCCUPATION			15. NUMBER OF YEARS IN LAST OCCUPATION			16. NAME OF LAST EMPLOYING COMPANY OR FIRM (IF ANY, LISTED IN STATE)			17. KIND OF INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS		
	Material Stock Clerk			13 Yrs			Rocketdyne			Aero Space Parts Manuf.		
	18A. PLACE OF DEATH—NAME OF HOSPITAL OR OTHER INPATIENT FACILITY			18B. STREET ADDRESS—(STREET AND NUMBER OR LOCATION)			18C. INSIDE CITY CORPORATE LIMITS (SPECIFY YES OR NO)			18D. LENGTH OF STAY IN COUNTY OF DEATH		
	Magnolia Gardens Convalescent Hospital			17922 San Fernando Rd			Yes			30 Yrs		
PHYSICIAN'S OR CORONER'S CERTIFICATION	18E. CITY OR TOWN			18F. COUNTY			18G. STATE			19. USUAL RESIDENCE—STREET ADDRESS (STREET AND NUMBER OR LOCATION)		
	Mission Hills			Los Angeles			California			15267 Sutton St		
	19A. CITY OR TOWN			19B. COUNTY			19C. STATE			20. NAME AND MAILING ADDRESS OF INFORMANT		
	Sherman Oaks			Los Angeles			California			Rosa B Black 1515 S Westmoreland Los Angeles, California		
FUNERAL DIRECTOR AND LOCAL REGISTRAR	21A. CORONER: I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT DEATH OCCURRED AT THE TIME, DATE, AND PLACE STATED ABOVE FROM THE CAUSES STATED BELOW AND THAT I HAVE HELD UP THE REMAINS OF DECEASED AS REQUIRED BY LAW			21B. PHYSICIAN: I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT DEATH OCCURRED AT THE TIME, DATE, AND PLACE STATED ABOVE FROM THE CAUSES STATED BELOW AND THAT I HAVE HELD UP THE REMAINS OF DECEASED AS REQUIRED BY LAW			21C. PHYSICIAN OR CORONER—SIGNATURE AND PRINTED NAME			21D. DATE SIGNED		
	5/8/68			7/12/69			John W. Black, M.D.			7/14/69		
	22A. SPECIFY BURIAL, ENTOMBMENT OR CREATION			22B. DATE			23. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY			24. EMBALMER—SIGNATURE (IF NOT EMBALMED, LICENSE NUMBER)		
	Burial			7-16-69			Valhalla Cemetery			Walter O. Hender Jr. 5555		
MEDICAL AND HEALTH DATA	25. NAME OF FUNERAL DIRECTOR (ON PERSON ACTING AS SUCH)			26. IF NOT CERTIFIED BY CORONER, WHO FURNISHED REMAINS TO CEMETERY (SPECIFY YES OR NO)			27. LOCAL REGISTRAR—SIGNATURE			28. DATE ACCEPTED FOR REGISTRATION BY LOCAL REGISTRAR		
	Pierce Bros. Valhalla			Yes			S. B. Hender Jr.			JUL 15 1969		
	29. PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY IMMEDIATE CAUSE (A) DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF (B) DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF (C) DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF			ENTER ONLY ONE CAUSE PER LINE FOR A, B, AND C			30. PART II: OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS—CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO THE IMMEDIATE CAUSE GIVEN IN PART I. (SPECIFY YES OR NO)			31. WAS OPERATION OR BURNET PERFORMED FOR ANY CONDITION IN ITEM 29 OR 30? (SPECIFY OPERATION AND/OR BURNET)		
	9 CAUSE OF DEATH			Coronary Occlusion Acute			Cerebral Thrombosis, old left			No		
INJURY INFORMATION 3F	33. SPECIFY ACCIDENT, SUICIDE OR HOMICIDE			34. PLACE OF INJURY (SPECIFY HOME, FARM, FACTORY, OFFICE BUILDING, ETC.)			35. INJURY AT WORK (SPECIFY YES OR NO)			36. DATE OF INJURY—MONTH, DAY, YEAR		
										36A. HOUR		
	37A. PLACE OF INJURY (STREET AND NUMBER OR LOCATION AND CITY OR TOWN)			37B. DISTANCE FROM PLACE OF INJURY TO HOSPITAL (SPECIFY YES OR NO)			38. WERE LABORATORY TESTS DONE FOR DRUGS OR TOXIC CHEMICALS (SPECIFY YES OR NO)			39. WERE LABORATORY TESTS DONE FOR ALCOHOL (SPECIFY YES OR NO)		
40. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED (ENTER SEQUENCE OF EVENTS WHICH RESULTED IN INJURY; NATURE OF INJURY SHOULD BE ENTERED IN ITEM 29)												
STATE REGISTRAR												
A B C D E F 1413												

This is to certify that this document is a true copy of the official record filed with the Registrar-Recorder/County Clerk.

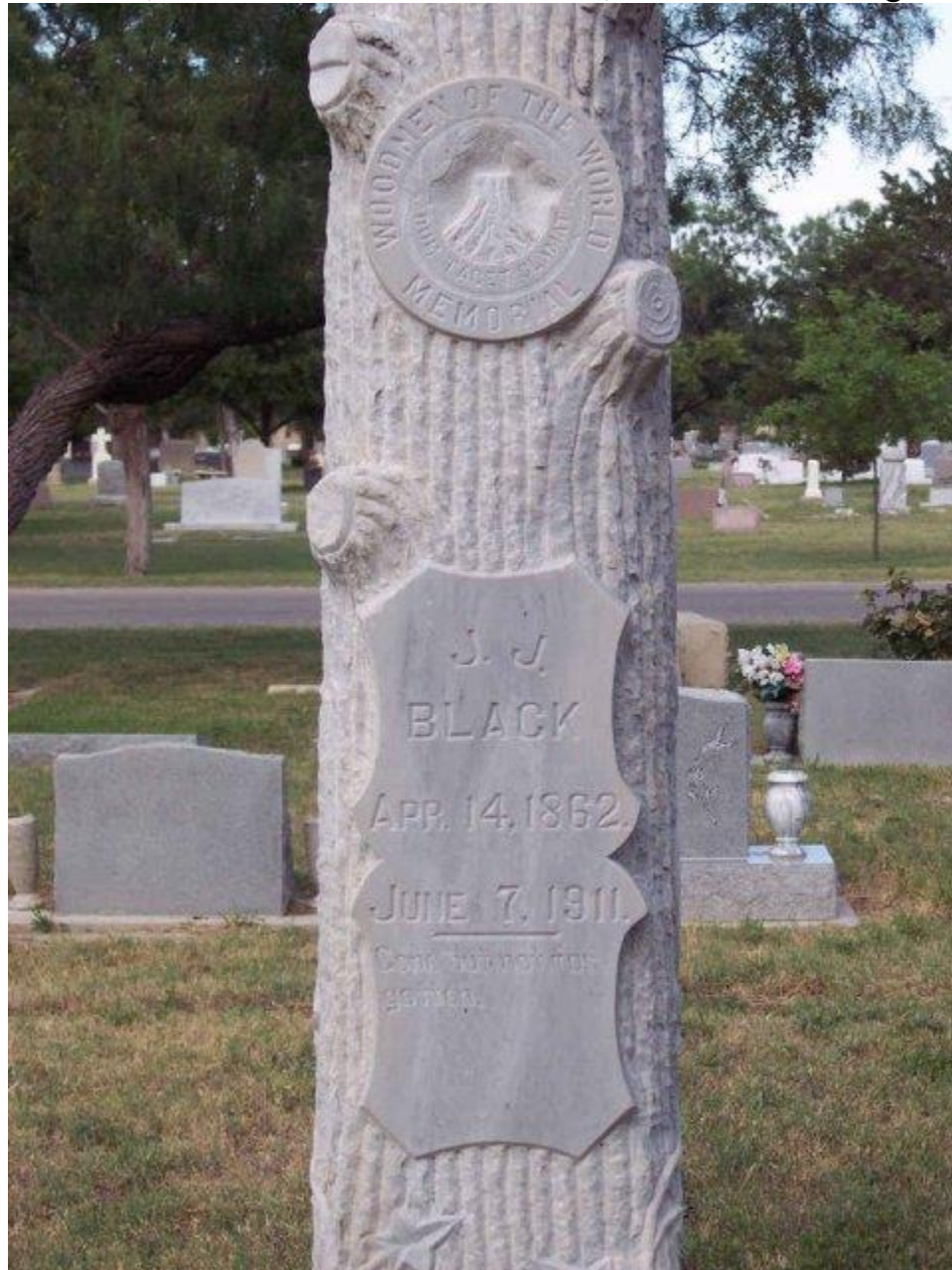
CONNY B. McCORMACK  
Registrar-Recorder/County Clerk

JUL 05 2009  
\*100010070\*

ANY ALTERATION OR ERASURE VOIDS THIS CERTIFICATE



53. Headstone photo from Fairmount cemetery, San Angelo, Texas that have been supplied by a Lisa, MAMAKA3@aol.com, who is a volunteer member of RAOGK Tom Green, Texas (Random Acts of Genealogical Kindness). The photo of the headstone of J. J. Black is a tall tree shape white stone that reads from top to bottom: The Emblem “WOODMEN OF THE WORLD MEMORIAL” and forms a circle with a tree stump in the middle, then the motto “Dum, Tacet Clamat,” which means ‘though silent, he speaks,’ that forms a half circle at the bottom of the stump. Then under this reads, “J. J. Black – Apr 14, 1862 – June 7, 1911.” Then under this reads, “Gone but not forgotten.”











54. Headstone photo from Fairmount cemetery, San Angelo, Texas that have been supplied by a Lisa, MAMAKA3@aol.com, who is a volunteer member of RAOGK Tom Green, Texas (Random Acts of Genealogical Kindness). The photo of the headstone of Henry Pearl Black is a tall white pillar stone with a laying lamb carved on the top. Below this it reads, "Henry Pearl Black – Dau of J. J. & C. C. – June 21, 1896 – Feb 28, 1897." Then below this is illegible witting do to the poor photo image. The lamb signifies a child, and according to the dates she only lived for eight months.







55. Certificate of Death of JJ Black (image) from Family Search, collections: Texas Deaths, 1890-1976. Registered No. 574. Place of death: 307 West Bluff (not a hospital), Tarrant County, Fort Worth, Texas. Personal Status: Male, White, Widowed. Date of birth not given, but age stated "about 65." Occupation: none. Birth Place: "Ala." Father's name: "Black." Father's birth place: "Ala." Mother's Maiden name: "Don't Know." Mother's birth place: "Ala." Birth Date: June 7, 1911. Cause of Death: Heart Failure. Doctor signature: ?\_J, Maben J P M.D. Former or usual residence: San Angelo. Place of burial or removal: San Angelo, Tex. Date of burial 7-9-1911. Undertaker: G W L ?Gause, Address, Fort Worth.

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD  
N. E.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important.

PLACE OF DEATH		Texas State Board of Health	
County	Tarrant	STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	
City	Fort Worth	Registered No.	574
No.	307 West Bluff	14467	
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.)			
*FULL NAME JJ Black			
PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS		MEDICAL PARTICULARS	
*SEX	Male	*DATE OF DEATH	June 7, 1911
*COLOR OR RACE	White	I HEREBY CERTIFY, that I attended deceased from 1911 to 1911, that I last saw him alive on 1911, and that death occurred on the date stated above, at.	
*SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED	Widowed	The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:	
*DATE OF BIRTH		Heart Failure	
*Age	about 65	(Duration) yrs. mos. da.	
*OCCUPATION	None	Contributory (Secondary)	
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work.		(Duration) yrs. mos. da.	
(b) General nature of industry, business or establishment in which employed (or employer).		(Signed) J. J. Maben J P M.D.	
*BIRTHPLACE (State or country)	Ala	1911 (Address)	
*NAME OF FATHER	Black	*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or, in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL.	
*BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country)	Ala	*LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients, or Resort Establishments).	
*MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER	Don't Know	At place of death, yrs. mos. da. In the State, yrs. mos. da.	
*BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country)	Ala	Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death.	
*THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE		Former or usual residence. San Angelo, Tex.	
(Informant)		PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL	
(Address)		San Angelo, Tex.	
Filed	1911	DATE OF BURIAL	
		7-9-1911	
		*UNDERTAKER	
		G W L Gause	
		Address	
		Fort Worth	

HON. BOECKMANN-JONES COMPANY, PRINTERS, AUSTIN

56. etd.tcu.edu/etdfiles/available/etd-05092006-154911/unrestricted/2\_intro.doc found on Google search is a doc written by an unknown author. It gives an account of a man by the name of Boardman Burkley Paddock. According to this paper, Mr. Paddock was "Fort Worth's most enthusiastic promoter and its first historian." In 1911, one of the things that Mr. Paddock did was the promotion for developing improvements of Fort Worth. He is credited for transition of Fort Worth into a booming era from town to city. He promoted the building of railroads, paved streets, sewers, bridges, schools, a strong fire department, and a water works system. This may be why John Jackson and his son Sam left San Angelo, to be a part of this boom and profit in it. I also have a word doc file which is an introduction on the history of Fort Worth in 1880 and I can provide this on demand.

Fort Worth  
...the way  
we were.

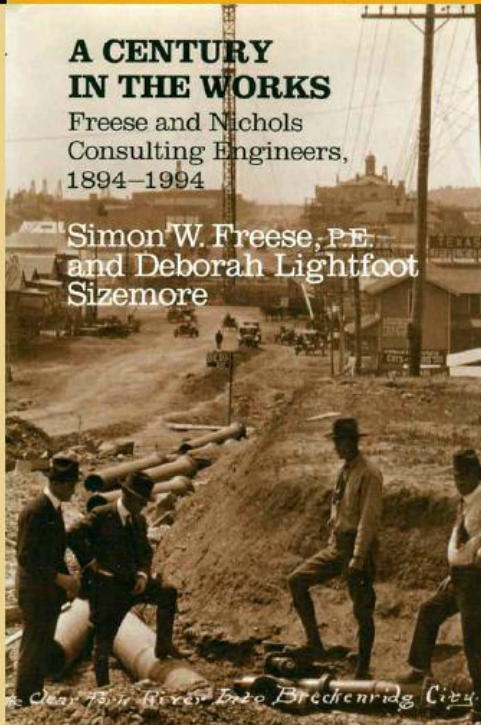
## Why we are here: Trinity River WATER! 5



### A CENTURY IN THE WORKS

Freese and Nichols  
Consulting Engineers,  
1894-1994

Simon W. Freese, P.E.  
and Deborah Lightfoot  
Sizemore



1994 book by Texas A&M Press, scan furnished by Morris Matson.

Morris Matson provided excerpts from this 1994 book which answer many, but not all questions about the development of the Trinity water resources: J.B. Hawley was the founder of the firm that we know as Freese and Nichols. Fort Worth before 1878 depended on shallow wells, cisterns, springs, and the run of the Trinity River. In 1878 artesian water was found under the city. For a few years Fort Worth residents enjoyed a plentiful supply of artesian water. In 1882 Captain B.B. Paddock organized a private company and contracted with the Holly pump company for the construction of a water system. Water entered the system directly from the Clear Fork of the Trinity. The City purchased the system in 1884. By 1890 the City's growth sent demand soaring past the capacity of the small plant. Hawley came to Fort Worth to submit a proposal to build a new municipally owned and operated water system. In 1891 a committee recommended that the City build a pump house, boiler house, smoke stack, and other facilities for the city's new water plant to be located on 50 acres on the east side of the Trinity Clear Fork south of 7th Street. In 1891 the City also contracted with the Holly Manufacturing company for pumps. At the same time the City contracted with McArthur Brothers to "build, erect, construct and lay" a water works system to include twelve 8" wells, one suction crib, and one standpipe 20 feet in diameter by 130 feet in height for \$687,000. Holly Pump Station was completed in 1892. A channel dam opposite the pump station impounded the Clear Fork. Through a gravity intake well above the dam, two 24-inch suction mains drew water from the river to the pump station. The water then was pumped into a 36-inch main that transmitted water into town, unfiltered. The discharge main connected with a 130-foot-high standpipe with a capacity of 315,000 gallons. To supplement the unreliable river supply, 13 artesian wells were sunk near the Holly plant. All were 8-inch wells about a thousand feet deep, tapping the water-bearing stratum of the Trinity sands. The survey of the Clear Fork to the junction of Mary's Creek showed only one feasible site for an impounding and storing reservoir. This site is about seven miles from the city. Hawley said, "Such a dam forming an impounding and storage reservoir as described is, in my opinion, the logical ultimatum for Fort Worth's water supply." Another recommendation offered by Hawley was to "Build a dam below the junction of the West and Clear forks...to back up water to the new Holly Pump Station." In 1894 there was already in place a 12-foot "frame" (combination wood and stone) dam at the new pump house that impounded a maximum of 40 million gallons. In 1895 Hawley designed and supervised construction of three channel dams on the Clear Fork of the Trinity, located one, six, and eight miles west of the city. The smallest of the combination concrete and stone dams was 12x100 feet; the largest, 14x180 feet. The North Holly Filtration Plant purifying water went into operation in 1912 with water impounded by the four channel dams.

Local historians sometimes find it frustrating trying to piece together century-old history from various bits of fragmentary evidence. Such was the case when our Way We Were group was trying to establish the location of City Park Dam, photographed beautifully by Charles Swartz about 1904 (above). Without recounting how we got there, on the next few pages will be some of the things we found out about the history of the Fort Worth Water Department, though some mysteries still remain. Working collectively, our group came up with some 1902-04 documents and photos, various historical mentions and photos, and most importantly, an obscure book on the history of Freese and Nichols, Consulting Engineers. Contributions to the following studies were made by Quentin McGown, Jon Frembling, Amon Carter Museum, Dalton Hoffman, Don Pyeatt, Art Weinman, Pete Charlton, Joe Jopling, Brent Morton, Donna Donnell, Lisa Helbing, Morris Matson and others. Ironically, we still do not know the exact location of City Park Dam and other dams we discovered, but we now know lots more about the history of Fort Worth's water supply and the Trinity River, the reason that Ripley Arnold chose the bluff above the river confluence to locate Fort Worth.

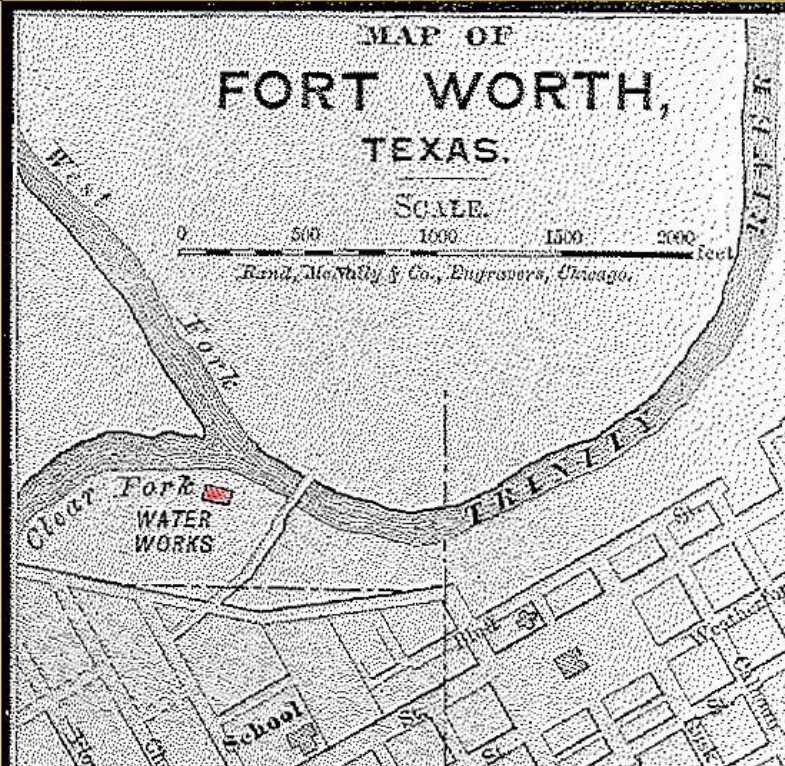
---Jack White



57. Map of Bluff Street and Paddock Water Works and history with a photo. This source with other images can be found at: <http://www.fortwortharchitecture.com/oldftw/oldftw.htm>

Fort Worth  
...the way  
we were.

## Why we are here: Trinity River WATER! 3



An 1892 map by Rand-McNally shows the location of the Paddock Water Works on the Clear Fork just south of the confluence with the West Fork of the Trinity River. Map is courtesy of the Amon Carter Museum. Note proximity to the Courthouse and Second Ward School on West Belknap. This was on the site of the Leonards/Tandy parking lot.

Local historians sometimes find it frustrating trying to piece together century-old history from various bits of fragmentary evidence. Such was the case when our Way We Were group was trying to establish the location of City Park Dam, photographed beautifully by Charles Swartz about 1904 (above). Without recounting how we got there, on the next few pages will be some of the things we found out about the history of the Fort Worth Water Department, though some mysteries still remain. Working collectively, our group came up with some 1902-04 documents and photos, various historical mentions and photos, and most importantly, an obscure book on the history of Freese and Nichols, Consulting Engineers. Contributions to the following studies were made by Quentin McGown, Jon Frembling, Amon Carter Museum, Dalton Hoffman, Don Pyeatt, Art Weinman, Pete Charlton, Joe Jopling, Brent Morton, Donna Donnell, Lisa Helbing, Morris Matson and others. Ironically, we still do not know the exact location of City Park Dam and other dams we discovered, but we now know lots more about the history of Fort Worth's water supply and the Trinity River, the reason that Ripley Arnold chose the bluff above the river confluence to locate Fort Worth.

---Jack White

58. Philadelphia Marriage Index of Sam J Black. It states that his marriage to Elizabeth M. Schmidt was 1 Feb 1919.

ORPHANS' COURT - PHILADELPHIA  
Marriage License Index - 1917 to 1938

Black Joseph (Richards)	1935	M	654566
Black Joseph (Freder)	1937	M	678013
Black Joseph H Jr (Hots)	1923	M	489852
Black Joseph P (Gaskin)	1917	M	363012
Black Joseph P (Hannigan)	1934	M	634158
Black Jules (Newman)	1935	M	626955
Black Julian E (Scott)	1919	M	411843
Black June (Glandbari)	1936	F	668715
Black Katherine E (Blake)	1923	F	466216
Black Kathryn (Melady)	1927	F	674653
Black Kathryn E (Eisenbrey)	1920	F	435333
Black Kathryn G (Clark)	1921	F	446271
Black Laura (Hannon)	1916	F	387444
Black Laura M (Logan)	1921	F	445562
Black Laura T (Wilson)	1922	F	464106
Black Lauren P (Zaidler)	1930	M	589408
Black Leewood B (Brooks)	1926	M	537087
Black Lena H (Campel)	1934	F	641622
Black Leon (Patchin)	1927	M	539526
Black LeRoy V (Davis)	1917	M	367482
Black Lettie M (Robinson)	1923	F	484688
Black Lillian (Bader)	1925	F	510351
Black Lloyd (Garner)	1924	M	494791
Black Lois E (Bing)	1921	F	607628
Black Loretta (Ritchie)	1917	F	373364
Black Louis A (Brodsky)	1935	M	652946
Black Lucious (Burnett)	1929	M	578579
Black Lucy (Humes)	1924	F	506764
Black Lucy E (Dougherty)	1937	F	680301
Black Lucy G (Stimson)	1934	F	641384
Black Lula (Simmons)	1936	F	671272
Black Lydia M (Brown)	1929	F	569591
Black Mabel (Elades)	1917	F	369884
Black Mabel (Alexander)	1918	F	385328
Black Mabel (Scott)	1933	F	626687
Black Mabel T (Cross)	1918	F	380155
Black Mae S (Paab)	1935	F	657511
Black Maggie (Mosby)	1929	F	570860
Black Mamie (Thompson)	1930	F	584494
Black Margaret (Larsen)	1918	F	393002
Black Margaret (Laird)	1920	F	418588
Black Margaret F (Federal)	1934	F	641287
Black Margaret F (Fritsche)	1935	F	654335
Black Margaret J (Melven)	1920	F	430480
Black Margaret M (Menough)	1934	F	633582
Black Margaret M (Barnett)	1934	F	640121
Black Marie (O'Meara)	1923	F	476807
Black Marie I (Dougherty)	1919	F	409523
Black Marion (Black)	1918	F	382827
Black Marion (Brooks)	1931	F	500015
Black Marion (Lemmen)	1935	F	657330
Black Marion (Klink)	1927	F	648553
Black Marion A (Kennedy)	1925	F	513397
Black Marshall M (Ellwanger)	1921	M	450260
Black Martha C (Parsons)	1927	F	549900
Black Martin J (Black)	1918	M	382827
Black Mary (Fields)	1917	F	357792
Black Mary (Seiger)	1917	F	375290
Black Mary (Taylor)	1929	F	533763
Black Mary (Barrett)	1930	F	585822
Black Mary (Evans)	1935	F	627554
Black Mary A (Spear)	1924	F	505561
Black Mary A (Faton)	1925	F	520593
Black Mary C (Carroll)	1919	F	411757
Black Mary E (Stefek)	1924	F	501403

Black Mary F (Watt)	1930	F	585002
Black Mary Gordon (Rashum)	1922	F	477544
Black Mary H (Sheely)	1924	F	635740
Black Mary Irene (Gall)	1928	F	687611
Black Mary R (Gailley)	1921	F	449805
Black Matthew B Jr (Lauderback)	1926	M	529903
Black Maurice M (Miller)	1924	M	635857
Black Max (Leis)	1926	M	524101
Black Maxwell (Arensberg)	1924	M	497887
Black May (Fraizer)	1923	M	489529
Black May E (Dietrich)	1938	F	696367
Black Melvin L (Goldsmith)	1936	M	663084
Black Melvin R (Riley)	1936	M	669715
Black Meyer (Kazin)	1917	M	361986
Black Meyer (Kaplan)	1936	M	660566
Black Mildred K (Martin)	1928	F	664955
Black Millie (Gaspar)	1925	F	517217
Black Milton (Blum)	1935	M	628691
Black Milton S (Glenn)	1919	M	413829
Black Minerva (Axelrod)	1930	F	591826
Black Minnie (Ford)	1921	F	605401
Black Minnie G (Heuges)	1919	F	412756
Black Miriam F (Welleigh)	1917	F	368254
Black Morris (Golden)	1923	M	490216
Black Muriel E (Downing)	1924	F	506666
Black Muriel G (Hemphill)	1926	F	550350
Black Myrtle E (Ehlers)	1924	F	500846
Black Nellie (Euchinski)	1920	F	423542
Black Nellie I (Carsley)	1920	F	420677
Black Nevin (Smith)	1918	M	382276
Black Norman (Myers)	1918	M	379351
Black Norman (Jones)	1922	M	464601
Black Norman (Richenback)	1934	M	635137
Black Paul C (Smith)	1917	M	360822
Black Perry (Ellis)	1919	M	402010
Black Peter P (Dengeiden)	1923	M	482433
Black Rachel (Koltun)	1923	F	480774
Black Ralph H (Gold)	1924	M	494409
Black Ralph J (Cummins)	1929	M	575747
Black Raymond E (Magann)	1919	M	399240
Black Raymond G (Woerner)	1917	M	375764
Black Rebecca (Cohen)	1917	F	368094
Black Rebecca Elliott (Pollock)	1924	F	639682
Black Robert (White)	1921	M	453358
Black Robert (Kiphart)	1924	M	500933
Black Robert (Sanders)	1925	M	514988
Black Robert (Ditman)	1928	M	566736
Black Robert (Whyte)	1931	M	607977
Black Robert (Hunter)	1933	M	630780
Black Robert (Kraft)	1935	M	665816
Black Robert (Coleman)	1937	M	679565
Black Robert B (Hudson)	1927	M	540371
Black Robert J Jr (Sterrett)	1920	M	432953
Black Robert W (Conine)	1923	M	489090
Black Roland (Benson)	1928	M	563080
Black Rolla (Tucker)	1921	F	607261
Black Rosa (Kiser)	1923	F	473593
Black Rosalind (Parry)	1922	F	456831
Black Rose (Handfiner)	1919	M	414519
Black Rose (Pollack)	1925	F	512632
Black Rosella (Black)	1930	F	598323
Black Ruth (Harris)	1919	F	404824
Black Ruth E (Forrell)	1921	F	500028
Black Ruth M (Bunting)	1924	F	632303
Black Sam J (Schmidt)	1919	M	397135
Black Samuel (Kaplan)	1918	M	390071



59. Philadelphia Marriage Index of Elizabeth M Schmidt. It states that her marriage to Sam J Black was 1 Feb 1919.

ORPHANS' COURT - PHILADELPHIA  
Marriage License Index - 1917 to 1938

Schmidt Anna L (Hopkins)	1920	F	428480	Schmidt Charles Daniel (Hibbert)	1935	M	655482
Schmidt Anna M (Jones)	1917	F	368553	Schmidt Charles F (Ryan)	1925	M	507548
Schmidt Anna M (Schaefer)	1917	F	376849	Schmidt Charles G Jr (Mendel)	1952	M	618288
Schmidt Anna M (Vasilice)	1919	F	406976	Schmidt Charles H (Amos)	1917	M	369901
Schmidt Anna M (Morlock)	1923	F	489423	Schmidt Charles H (Rohland)	1926	M	550777
Schmidt Anna M (Herberger)	1924	F	491859	Schmidt Charles L (Lister)	1923	M	479902
Schmidt Anna M (Wilkins)	1924	F	498697	Schmidt Charles S (Cumins)	1921	M	455554
Schmidt Anna M (Cavanaugh)	1926	F	529070	Schmidt Christian J (Boehn)	1920	M	430601
Schmidt Annie R (Frank)	1936	F	661468	Schmidt Christina E (Mohan)	1921	F	447239
Schmidt Anthony (Kemhring)	1937	M	676915	Schmidt Clara (Porter)	1919	F	399886
Schmidt Antoinette (Hummelreich)	1932	F	612076	Schmidt Clara (Maxwell)	1936	F	661283
Schmidt Anton (Lux)	1917	M	370670	Schmidt Clara C (Suess)	1918	F	361599
Schmidt Anton (Schussler)	1919	M	410077	Schmidt Clara D (Draper)	1934	F	635628
Schmidt August F (LaPatrick)	1933	M	650211	Schmidt Clara S (Messick)	1934	F	641031
Schmidt August J (Uphoff)	1920	M	435871	Schmidt Clara W (Conner)	1921	F	444391
Schmidt Augusta M (Holtzendorf)	1922	F	465535	Schmidt Cleoda E (Daniel)	1923	F	482732
Schmidt Barbara M (McNeill)	1937	F	685133	Schmidt Clifford M (Quigley)	1937	M	685394
Schmidt Beatrice V (Ludwig)	1923	F	477752	Schmidt Clifton H (Helmsteg)	1934	M	645558
Schmidt Bernard (Weiss)	1918	M	394404	Schmidt Conrad (Hettich)	1922	M	462678
Schmidt Bernard G (Prochnow)	1931	M	600581	Schmidt Conrad (Lange)	1930	M	585988
Schmidt Bernard J (MacDwen)	1927	M	545136	Schmidt Conrad Jr (Cunningham)	1924	M	495529
Schmidt Bernard J (Noel)	1934	M	624908	Schmidt Conrad W (Hankins)	1920	M	420061
Schmidt Bernard W (Behrend)	1926	M	524817	Schmidt Corinne E (King)	1918	F	383687
Schmidt Bernhard (Ulbricht)	1929	M	579131	Schmidt Cornelius A (Kendig)	1928	M	560862
Schmidt Bertha (Neuschaefer)	1919	F	408912	Schmidt Curtis W (Nyce)	1931	M	599600
Schmidt Bertha (Conway)	1920	F	430947	Schmidt Delores (Donahue)	1935	F	657203
Schmidt Bertha (Forest)	1921	F	447954	Schmidt Dennis C (Shinton)	1920	M	431461
Schmidt Bertha (Dahlgren)	1928	F	565867	Schmidt Doris M (Berstecker)	1935	F	654537
Schmidt Bertha (Grusse)	1931	F	604007	Schmidt Dorothy (Schack)	1920	F	418549
Schmidt Bertha M (Webs)	1925	F	521821	Schmidt Dorothy G (DeLange)	1927	F	546554
Schmidt Bertha M (Klingler)	1937	F	677961	Schmidt Dorothy T (Bunker)	1920	F	428942
Schmidt Bertil H (Carlson)	1929	M	573417	Schmidt Earl C (Bean)	1926	M	535185
Schmidt Blasius (Maier)	1929	M	572529	Schmidt Edgar C (Ruppel)	1933	M	623286
Schmidt Blasius (Maier)	1929	M	581803	Schmidt Edith (Weitz)	1917	F	361643
Schmidt Bronislawa (Winarski)	1917	F	370629	Schmidt Edith (Lene)	1923	F	475987
Schmidt Carl H (Donovan)	1925	M	515947	Schmidt Edith H V (Klinnert)	1937	F	680759
Schmidt Carl J (Levin)	1922	M	470322	Schmidt Edith M (Templin)	1920	F	419114
Schmidt Carl W (Gee)	1927	M	550560	Schmidt Edith M (Wallack)	1920	F	421664
Schmidt Carl V (Scheetz)	1923	M	488880	Schmidt Edmund (Neumann)	1924	M	501421
Schmidt Caroline (Uber)	1918	F	385867	Schmidt Edna E (Rhodes)	1935	F	653482
Schmidt Caroline (Wood)	1918	F	392029	Schmidt Edward (Knittler)	1935	M	631634
Schmidt Caroline F (Liney)	1924	F	499812	Schmidt Edward J (Hollins)	1931	M	603364
Schmidt Carolyn (Creveling)	1938	F	688054	Schmidt Edward R (Davies)	1936	M	666374
Schmidt Carrie (Mueller)	1919	F	413092	Schmidt Edward S (Schweiger)	1916	M	386026
Schmidt Carrie (Schubert)	1928	F	565546	Schmidt Edwin J (Schlosser)	1933	M	625296
Schmidt Carrie E (Mosser)	1918	F	382244	Schmidt Edwin L (Simpson)	1938	M	692278
Schmidt Carrie L (Davis)	1926	F	527182	Schmidt Eleanor A (Jack)	1931	F	606963
Schmidt Catherine (Funk)	1918	F	380279	Schmidt Eleanor B (Wits)	1931	F	609650
Schmidt Catherine (Schaefer)	1929	F	578504	Schmidt Eleanor E (Raum)	1938	F	692750
Schmidt Catherine (Berwanger)	1930	F	587415	Schmidt Elizabeth (Englich)	1917	F	364444
Schmidt Catherine (Schmidt)	1930	F	590585	Schmidt Elizabeth (Lux)	1917	F	371038
Schmidt Catherine (Albano)	1931	F	603293	Schmidt Elizabeth (Wertheimer)	1918	F	387861
Schmidt Catherine (Davies)	1937	F	674878	Schmidt Elizabeth (Bauknecht)	1927	F	550006
Schmidt Catherine C (Strittmatter)	1925	F	515463	Schmidt Elizabeth (Schmitt)	1928	F	558727
Schmidt Catherine E (Thompson)	1927	F	548748	Schmidt Elizabeth (Hafnus)	1930	F	590172
Schmidt Catherine M (Fritzsche)	1936	F	663588	Schmidt Elizabeth (Ott)	1931	F	607858
Schmidt Catherine T (Williams)	1923	F	476066	Schmidt Elizabeth (Epp)	1933	F	628018
Schmidt Cathrine (Wiffin)	1917	F	369468	Schmidt Elizabeth (Roberts)	1938	F	695550
Schmidt Charles (Glasser)	1920	M	422215	Schmidt Elizabeth J (Kovolski)	1921	F	453829
Schmidt Charles (Muller)	1922	M	467433	Schmidt Elizabeth K (Reid)	1934	F	641022
Schmidt Charles (Wenzel)	1928	M	587369	Schmidt Elizabeth M (Black)	1919	F	397125
Schmidt Charles (Thompson)	1937	M	674891	Schmidt Elizabeth M (Keller)	1925	F	517979
Schmidt Charles Jr (Dixon)	1928	M	535857	Schmidt Elizabeth M (Tschan)	1932	F	613715
Schmidt Charles C (Kettie)	1917	M	371706	Schmidt Elizabeth P (Reynolds)	1936	F	662747
Schmidt Charles C (James)	1922	M	488243	Schmidt Ella F (Shewell)	1923	F	478551

60. Nina Black's Certificate of Death - online image copy of the death certificate of Nina Black from familysearch.org, reveals the burial place as Rose Hill Cemetery, Fort Worth, Texas. Her death date on this certificate is stated as October 26, 1962 and her burial date as October 27, 1962.

STATE OF TEXAS 228-01-2 228-01 CERTIFICATE OF DEATH 4201 25 STATE FILE NO. 64748

1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY <u>Tarrant</u>		2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution, residence before admission) a. STATE <u>Texas</u> b. COUNTY <u>Tarrant</u>	
b. CITY OR TOWN (If outside city limits, give precinct no.) <u>Ft. Worth</u>		c. CITY OR TOWN (If outside city limits, give precinct no.) <u>Ft. Worth</u>	
d. NAME OF (If not in hospital, give street address) HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION <u>Boulevard Hospital</u>		d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location) <u>4740 East Lancaster</u>	
e. IS PLACE OF DEATH INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>		e. IS RESIDENCE INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> f. IS RESIDENCE ON A FARM? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or print) <u>NINA</u> (a) First (b) Middle <u>BLACK</u> (c) Last <u>NELSON</u>		4. DATE OF DEATH <u>October 26, 1962</u>	
5. SEX <u>Female</u>	6. COLOR OR RACE <u>White</u>	7. Married <input type="checkbox"/> Never Married <input type="checkbox"/> Widowed <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Divorced <input type="checkbox"/>	8. DATE OF BIRTH <u>August 4, 1884</u>
9. AGE (In years last birthday) <u>78</u>		10. IF UNDER 1 YEAR Months <u>  </u> Days <u>  </u> Hours <u>  </u> Minutes <u>  </u>	
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) <u>Housewife</u>		10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY <u>Domestic</u>	
11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) <u>Texas</u>		12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? <u>USA</u>	
13. FATHER'S NAME <u>John Jefferson Black</u>		14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME <u>Catherine Caldonia Berry</u>	
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) <u>No</u> (If yes, give war or dates of service) <u>xxx</u>		16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. <u>None</u>	
17. INFORMANT <u>J. B. Nelson</u>		18. CAUSE OF DEATH (Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c).) PART I: DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a) <u>Myocardial Infarction</u> Conditions, if any, which gave rise to above cause (a), stating the underlying cause last. DUE TO (b) <u>Coronary Arteriosclerosis</u> DUE TO (c) <u>  </u>	
PART II: OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO THE TERMINAL DISEASE CONDITION GIVEN IN PART I (a)		19. WAS AUTOPSY PERFORMED? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
20a. ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> SUICIDE <input type="checkbox"/> HOMICIDE <input type="checkbox"/>		20b. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED. (Enter nature of injury in Part I or Part II of item 18.)	
20c. TIME OF INJURY Hour <u>  </u> Month <u>  </u> Day <u>  </u> Year <u>  </u> a.m. <u>  </u> p.m. <u>  </u>		20d. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/> NOT WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/>	
20e. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office building, etc.)		20f. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION	
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from <u>10/26</u> to <u>10/26</u> and last saw the deceased alive on <u>10/26</u> . Death occurred at <u>5:05 p.m.</u> on the date stated above, and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.		22. ADDRESS <u>1507 Fort Worth, Texas</u>	
23a. SIGNATURE <u>Thom Blumberg M.D.</u>		23b. DATE <u>10/27/62</u>	
23c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY <u>Rose Hill Cemetery</u>		23d. FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S SIGNATURE <u>Sims Buttram</u>	
23e. LOCATION (City, town, or county) <u>Ft. Worth</u>		23f. STATE <u>Texas</u>	
23g. REGISTRAR'S FILE NO. <u>341803</u>		23h. DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REGISTRAR <u>OCT 30 1962</u>	
23i. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE <u>Jane S. Moore</u>		23j. DATE SIGNED <u>10/30/62</u>	

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH  
REC'D NOV 13 1962  
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

VS-12, REV. 1/55



61. Francis Vernon Nelson's Certificate of Death - online image copy of the death certificate of Francis Vernon Nelson from familysearch.org, reveals the burial place as Rose Hill Cemetery, Fort Worth, Texas. His death date on this certificate is stated as June 22, 1962 and his burial date as June 23, 1962. Francis Vernon Nelson occupation is given as Woodworker.

4  
148  
148

STATE OF TEXAS 22021-2 22021 CERTIFICATE OF DEATH 148A 17 38804  
STATE FILE NO.

1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY TARRANT		2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission) a. STATE TEXAS b. COUNTY TARRANT	
b. CITY OR TOWN (If outside city limits, give precinct no.) FORT WORTH		c. CITY OR TOWN (If outside city limits, give precinct no.) FORT WORTH	
d. NAME OF (If not in hospital, give street address) HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION JOHN PETER SMITH HOSPITAL		d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location) 805 LILAC ST.	
e. IS PLACE OF DEATH INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>		e. IS RESIDENCE INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> f. IS RESIDENCE ON A FARM? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or print) (a) First FRANCIS (b) Middle VERNON (c) Last NELSON		4. DATE OF DEATH 6-22-62	
5. SEX MALE 6. COLOR OR RACE WHITE 7. Married <input type="checkbox"/> Never Married <input type="checkbox"/> Widowed <input type="checkbox"/> Divorced <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		8. DATE OF BIRTH 11-2-06 9. AGE (In years, last birthday) 55	
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) WOODWORKER		10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY SAME	
11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) TEXAS		12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? U.S.A.	
13. FATHER'S NAME F. M. NELSON		14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME NINA BLACK	
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) No		16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. 11-100-115-10245	
17. INFORMANT J. R. Nelson		18. CAUSE OF DEATH (Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c).) PART I: DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a) Carcinoma Oropharynx DUE TO (b) DUE TO (c) PART II: OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO THE TERMINAL DISEASE CONDITION GIVEN IN PART I: (a)	
20a. ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> SUICIDE <input type="checkbox"/> HOMICIDE <input type="checkbox"/>		20b. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED. (Enter nature of injury in Part I or Part II of item 18)	
20c. TIME OF INJURY Hour Month Day Year a.m. p.m.		20d. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/> NOT WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/>	
20e. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office building, etc.)		20f. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION	
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 6-5-62 to 6-22-62 and last saw the deceased alive on 6-22-62. Death occurred at 8:30 p.m. on the date stated above, and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated		22a. SIGNATURE (Degree or title) James J. Hend	
22b. ADDRESS 1500 So Main St.		22c. DATE SIGNED 6/27/62	
23a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) BURIAL		23b. DATE 6-23-62	
23c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY ROSE HILL CEMETERY		23d. LOCATION FORT WORTH TEXAS	
24. FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S SIGNATURE LUCAS FUNERAL HOME		25. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE Ira Spifford	
25a. REGISTRAR'S FILE NO. 1829		25b. DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REGISTRAR JUN 29 1962	

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH  
REC'D JUL 10 1962  
BUREAU OF COUNTY STATISTICS

15-112 REV. 1/58

62. Mollie Bell (Nelson) Stone's Certificate of Death - online image copy of the death certificate of Mollie Bell Stone (Nelson) from familysearch.org, reveals her burial place as Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Fort Worth, Texas. Her death date on this certificate is stated as May 11, 1974 and her burial date as May 13, 1974.

8.00

STATE OF TEXAS 220-01-3 220-01 CERTIFICATE OF DEATH 4423 32 STATE FILE NO. 37493

1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY Tarrant b. CITY OR TOWN (if outside city limits, give precinct no.) Fort Worth c. LENGTH OF STAY in 1 b. 50 Yrs		2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission) a. STATE Texas b. COUNTY Tarrant c. CITY OR TOWN (if outside city limits, give precinct no.) Fort Worth d. STREET ADDRESS (if rural, give location) 1913 Robin	
d. NAME OF (if not in hospital, give street address) HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION D.O.A. St. Joseph Hospital e. IS PLACE OF DEATH INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>		e. IS RESIDENCE INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> f. IS RESIDENCE ON A FARM? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or print) (a) First MOLLIE (b) Middle BELL (c) Last STONE		4. DATE OF DEATH May 11, 1974	
5. SEX Female 6. COLOR OR RACE White 7. Married <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Never Married <input type="checkbox"/> Widowed <input type="checkbox"/> Divorced <input type="checkbox"/>		8. DATE OF BIRTH July 15, 1914 9. AGE (in years last birthday) 59	
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) Housewife 10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY Homemaking		11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) Texas 12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? U S A	
13. FATHER'S NAME Francis Marian Nelson 15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) No (If yes, give war or dates of service)		14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Nina Black 16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. 462-14-2830 17. INFORMANT James R. Giles by Richard C. Hawkins	
18. CAUSE OF DEATH (Enter on this space the (a), (b), and (c).) IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a) Occlusive coronary atherosclerosis. RECD. MAY 29 1974 BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS DUE TO (b)			
PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO THE TERMINAL DISEASE CONDITION GIVEN IN PART I (a)			
19. WAS AUTOPSY PERFORMED? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
20a. ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> SUICIDE <input type="checkbox"/> HOMICIDE <input type="checkbox"/> 20b. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED. (Enter nature of injury in Part I or Part II of item 18.) 20c. TIME OF INJURY Hour Month Day Year 20d. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/> NOT WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/> 20e. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office building, etc.) 20f. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION COUNTY STATE			
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from May 11, 1974 D.O.A. Death occurred at 4:20 a.m. on the date stated above, and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated. 22a. SIGNATURE Felix G. Wozdzinski 22b. ADDRESS 1062 W. MAGNOLIA, FORT WORTH 22c. DATE SIGNED 5-14-74			
23a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (specify) Burial 23b. DATE May 13, 1974 23c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY Mt. Olivet		24. FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S SIGNATURE Shannon's North Richard C. Hawkins 6435	
25a. REGISTRAR'S NO. 1821 25b. DATE RECD BY LOCAL REGISTRAR MAY 15 1974		25c. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE Ruth L. Bradlock	

VS-112, REV. 1/58 4423



63. Francis Marion Nelson - online image copy of the death certificate of Francis Marion Nelson from familysearch.org, reveals his burial place as Grandview Cemetery, Grandview, Texas. His death date on this certificate is stated as June 17, 1954 and his burial date as June 19, 1954. Francis Marion Nelson's birth is given as November 20, 1883, Grandview, Texas. Also stated on this document is that he was divorced, his occupation was in real estate, that his father's name was J. R. Nelson (birthplace: Tennessee), that his mother's name was Kathern Berry (birthplace: unknown).

STATE OF TEXAS  
TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH  
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS  
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH  
STATE FILE NO. 30649

1. PLACE OF DEATH  
a. COUNTY Tarrant  
b. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give precinct no.) OR TOWN Richland Hills  
c. LENGTH OF STAY (in this place) 31 yrs.  
d. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If not in hospital or institution, give street address or location) Richland Hill Sanatorium Fort Worth

2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission.)  
a. STATE Texas  
b. COUNTY Tarrant  
c. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give precinct no.) OR TOWN Ft. Worth  
d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location) 3217 Avenue N

3. NAME OF DECEASED  
a. (First) FRANCIS  
b. (Middle) MARION  
c. (Last) NELSON  
4. DATE OF DEATH June 17, 1954

5. SEX Male  
6. COLOR OR RACE White  
7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED Divorced  
8. DATE OF BIRTH Nov. 20, 1883  
9. AGE YEARS 70 MONTHS 6 DAYS 27  
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) Real Estate  
10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY Realty  
11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) Grandview, Texas

12. FATHER'S NAME J. R. Nelson  
BIRTHPLACE Tennessee  
13. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Kathern Berry  
BIRTHPLACE Unknown

14. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) Unknown  
15. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. Unknown  
16. INFORMANT'S SIGNATURE X Melvin Billy Stone

17. CAUSE OF DEATH  
Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c)  
\*This does not mean the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asthma, etc. It means the disease, injury, or complication which caused death.

1. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH\* (a) Broncho pneumonia  
ANTECEDENT CAUSES  
Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to the above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last.  
DUE TO (b) Cerebral hemorrhage  
DUE TO (c)  
II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS  
Conditions contributing to the death but not related to the disease or condition causing death.

18a. DATE OF OPERATION  
18b. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION  
19. AUTOPSY? YES ☐ NO ☒

20a. ACCIDENT SUICIDE HOMICIDE (Specify)  
20b. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)  
20c. (CITY, TOWN, OR PRECINCT NO.) (COUNTY) (STATE)  
20d. TIME OF INJURY (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour)  
20e. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK ☐ NOT WHILE AT WORK ☐  
20f. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?

21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 6/4, 1954, to 6/17, 1954, that I last saw the deceased alive on 6/14, 1954, and that death occurred at 10:30 a.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.

22a. SIGNATURE J. A. Farnsworth, M.D. (Physician or M.D.)  
22b. ADDRESS Ft. Worth  
22c. DATE SIGNED 6/18/54

23a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) Burial  
23b. DATE 6/19/54  
23c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY Grandview

24. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State) Grandview, Texas  
24. FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S SIGNATURE Winona Ziegler  
GWENS-BRUMLEY FUNERAL HOME (Winona Ziegler, #3823)

25a. REGISTRAR'S FILE NO. 50  
25b. DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REGISTRAR JUN 18 1954  
25c. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE J. A. Farnsworth

NOTE THE INFORMATION CALLED FOR ON THE REVERSE SIDE

64. Mollie B. Muckleroy (Black) - from an online image copy of the death certificate of Mollie B. Muckleroy (Black) from familysearch.org, reveals information on her. For one, her middle Initial is "B" instead of "E." Her burial place is Parkdale Cemetery, rural area of Arlington, Texas. Her death date on this certificate is stated as January 11, 1952 and her burial date as January 12, 1952. Her birth date and place is stated as December 10, 1886 Cleburne, Texas. The death certificate states that she was widowed at the time.

220-0-0-2-221-0 TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH 1930 17  
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS  
STATE OF TEXAS CERTIFICATE OF DEATH STATE FILE NO. 4281

1. PLACE OF DEATH  
a. COUNTY Tarrant  
b. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give precinct no.) Rural  
TOWN Arlington, Texas  
c. LENGTH OF STAY (in this place) 5 Yrs.  
d. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION Eastern Star Home

2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission).  
a. STATE Texas  
b. COUNTY Tarrant  
c. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give precinct no.) Rural  
TOWN Arlington, Texas  
d. STREET ADDRESS Eastern Star Home

3. NAME OF DECEASED  
a. (First) Mollie  
b. (Middle) B.  
c. (Last) Muckleroy  
4. DATE OF DEATH 11 Jan 1952

5. SEX Female  
6. COLOR OR RACE White  
7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify) Widowed  
8. DATE OF BIRTH 10 December 1886  
9. AGE YEARS 65 MONTHS 1 DAYS 1

10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (If kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) Housewife  
10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY House  
11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) Cleburne, Texas  
12. FATHER'S NAME John Black  
BIRTHPLACE Alabama  
13. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Catherine C. Berry  
BIRTHPLACE Texas

14. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) (If yes, give war or dates of service) No  
15. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. None  
16. INFORMANT'S SIGNATURE D.W. Amos

17. CAUSE OF DEATH  
Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c)  
\*This does not mean the mode of dying, such as heart failure, catheter, etc. It means the disease, injury, or complication which caused death.  
1. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH\* (a) Melanoma (Palm of hand) (right)  
ANTECEDENT CAUSES  
2. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS  
Interval between onset and death 13 months

18a. DATE OF OPERATION 12-14-50  
18b. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION Excision of palm of hand (right)  
19. AUTOPSY? YES ☐ NO ☒

20a. ACCIDENT SUICIDE HOMICIDE  
20b. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)  
20c. (CITY, TOWN, OR PRECINCT NO.) (COUNTY)  
20d. TIME OF INJURY (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour) m.  
20e. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK ☐ NOT WHILE AT WORK ☐  
20f. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?

21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 12-2, 1950, to 1-8, 1952, and that death occurred at 7 P. m., from the causes and on the date stated above.  
22a. SIGNATURE F. M. Mehlert (Degree or title) M.D.  
22b. ADDRESS Arlington, Texas  
22c. DATE SIGNED 1-16-52

23a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) Burial  
23b. DATE 12 Jan 1952  
23c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY Parkdale  
23d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State) Arlington, Texas  
24. FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S SIGNATURE HIGH M. MOORE & SONS William E. Moore

25a. REGISTRAR'S FILE NO. 503  
25b. DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REGISTRAR 1-17-52  
25c. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE B. H. Hale

NOTE THE INFORMATION CALLED FOR ON THE REVERSE SIDE



65. Cicero Patton Mukleroy - from online image copy of the death certificate of Cicero Patton Muckleroy I find his full name. He was born October 21, 1889 in Arkansas. His father's name is Pat Muckleroy and his mother's name is Willie Mae Austin. His occupation was Trimmer-Builder in the automobile body industry. He died December 5, 1961 and was listed as a widow. He was buried December 7, 1961 in Resthaven Cemetery, Lubbock, Texas. The identity of this man as being the correct C. P. Muckleroy can be verified by looking at U.S. 1930 Census of San Angelo, Texas and comparing the occupational trade with that of the Certificate of Death of Cicero Patton Muckleroy. See 18.

527.1 46  
STATE OF TEXAS 152-01-2 152-01 CERTIFICATE OF DEATH STATE FILE NO. 72840

1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY LUBBOCK		2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission) a. STATE TEXAS b. COUNTY LUBBOCK	
b. CITY OR TOWN (If outside city limits, give precinct no.) LUBBOCK		c. CITY OR TOWN (If outside city limits, give precinct no.) LUBBOCK	
d. NAME OF (If not in hospital, give street address) HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION METHODIST HOSPITAL		d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location) 2415 31ST STREET	
e. IS PLACE OF DEATH INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>		f. IS RESIDENCE ON A FARM? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or print) (a) First CICERO (b) Middle PATTON (c) Last MUCKLEROY		4. DATE OF DEATH DECEMBER 5, 1961	
5. SEX MALE 6. COLOR OR RACE WHITE		7. DATE OF BIRTH OCTOBER 21, 1889 9. AGE (In years last birthday) 72	
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) TRIMMER-BUILDER		10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY AUTOMOBILE BODY	
11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) ARKANSAS		12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? UNITED STATES	
13. FATHER'S NAME PAT MUCKLEROY		14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME WILLIE MAE AUSTIN	
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (If yes, give war or dates of service) NO		16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. 452-07-3150	
17. INFORMANT LYNN ROWAN		18. CAUSE OF DEATH (Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c).) PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a) CHRONIC COR PULMONALE 5 YEARS DUE TO (b) CONGESTIVE HEART FAILURE 6 WEEKS DUE TO (c) EMPHYSEMA 10 YEARS PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO THE TERMINAL DISEASE CONDITION GIVEN IN PART I (a)	
19. WAS AUTOPSY PERFORMED? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		20a. ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> SUICIDE <input type="checkbox"/> HOMICIDE <input type="checkbox"/> 20b. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED. (Enter nature of injury in Part I or Part II of Item 18.) 20c. TIME OF INJURY Hour a.m. p.m. 20d. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/> NOT WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/> 20e. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office building, etc.) 20f. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION LUBBOCK, TEXAS	
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from AUGUST 1956 to DECEMBER 5, 1961, and last saw the deceased alive on DECEMBER 5, 1961. Death occurred at 3:15 P.M. on the date stated above, and to the best of my knowledge, from the cause stated.		22a. SIGNATURE Brandon Hull 22b. ADDRESS LUBBOCK, TEXAS 22c. DATE SIGNED 12-13-61	
23a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) BURIAL		23b. DATE DECEMBER 7, 1961	
23c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY RESTHAVEN CEMETERY		24. FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S SIGNATURE RIX 4818	
25a. REGISTRAR'S FILE NO. 972		25b. DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REGISTRAR DEC 18 1961	
25c. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE Lavenia Lowe - By A. L. L.			

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH  
REC'D. JAN 12 1962  
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

VS-112, REV. 1/58

66. Charles Dewey Wooldridge – from online image copy of the death certificate of Charles Dewey Wooldridge. He was born July 15, 1898 in Texas. His father's name was Robert Wooldridge (born in Tenn.) and his mother's name was Mattie. His occupation was bookkeeper at a tax collection office. He died May 15, 1941 and was listed as married. He was buried May 18, 1941 (place not given).

186

24884

1. PLACE OF DEATH  
STATE OF TEXAS  
COUNTY OF Tom Green  
CITY OR San Angelo Shannon Hospital  
GIVE STREET AND NUMBER OR NAME OF INSTITUTION

2. FULL NAME OF DECEASED Charles D. Wooldridge

3. SEX Male 4. COLOR OR RACE White

5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (WRITE THE WORD) Married

6. DATE OF BIRTH July 15, 1898

7. AGE YEARS 42 MONTHS 10 DAYS 0 IF LESS THAN 1 DAY HOURS MIN

8A. TRADE, PROFESSION OR KIND OF WORK DONE Bookkeeper

8B. INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS IN WHICH ENGAGED Tax collectors office.

9. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR COUNTRY) Texas

10. NAME Robert Wooldridge

11. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR COUNTRY) Tenn.

12. MAIDEN NAME Mattie

13. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR COUNTRY) No. Record

14. SIGNATURE Mrs Charles D. Wooldridge

ADDRESS San Angelo, TEXAS

15. PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL San Angelo, TEXAS

DATE May 18, 1941

16. SIGNATURE Willard Deaton, Robert Massie C. D.

ADDRESS San Angelo, TEXAS

17. DATE OF DEATH May 15, 1941

18. I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I ATTENDED THE DECEASED FROM 5-14 1941 TO 5-15 1941

I LAST SAW HIM ALIVE ON 5-15 1941

THE DEATH OCCURRED ON THE DATE STATED ABOVE AT 12:15 PM

THE PRIMARY CAUSE OF DEATH WAS: Generalized carcinomatosis DURATION approx. 15 yrs.

CONTRIBUTORY CAUSES WERE prob. arising from naso-pharynx

Final stage

was brought on by cerebral metastases.

IF NOT DUE TO DISEASE, SPECIFY WHETHER: ACCIDENT, SUICIDE, OR HOMICIDE

DATE OF OCCURRENCE

PLACE OF OCCURRENCE

MANNER OR MEANS IF RELATED TO OCCUPATION OF DECEASED, SPECIFY.

SIGNATURE Carl A. Kunath M.D. COR.

ADDRESS 111 E. Harris - San Angelo, TEXAS

20. FILE NUMBER 5/19/41 1941

SIGNATURE OF LOCAL REGISTRAR Hugh Jackson

POSTOFFICE ADDRESS San Angelo, TEXAS

NOTE THE INFORMATION CALLED FOR ON THE REVERSE SIDE

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH  
RECEIVED  
JUN 5 1941  
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS  
TEXAS



67. Charles Robert Wooldridge's Certificate of Death from an online image copy of the death certificate of Charles Robert Wooldridge. The document stated that he was born September 12, 1921 in San Angelo, Texas. His father's name was given as Charles Dewey Wooldridge. His mother's name given as was Sara. His occupation was given as Independent/Land. This document stated that he died November 16, 1973 and was listed as married. He was buried November 17, 1973 in Fairmount Cemetery, San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas. This document stated that he was a World War II vet.

STATE OF TEXAS		184-01-2 165-01		CERTIFICATE OF DEATH 4/07 3P		STATE FILE NO. 97379	
1. PLACE OF DEATH				2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution, residence before admission)			
a. COUNTY Parker				a. STATE Texas b. COUNTY Midland			
b. CITY OR TOWN (If outside city limits, give precinct no.) Weatherford				c. CITY OR TOWN (If outside city limits, give precinct no.) Midland			
c. LENGTH OF STAY in l. b. 1 week				d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location) 1409 Sparks			
d. NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION Campbell Memorial Hospital				e. IS RESIDENCE INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>			
e. IS PLACE OF DEATH INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>				f. IS RESIDENCE ON A FARM? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
3. NAME OF DECEASED (a) First CHARLES (b) Middle ROBERT (c) Last WOOLDRIDGE				4. DATE OF DEATH November 16, 1973			
5. SEX Male		6. COLOR OR RACE White		7. MARRIAGE STATUS Married <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Never Married <input type="checkbox"/> Widowed <input type="checkbox"/> Divorced <input type="checkbox"/>		8. DATE OF BIRTH September 12, 1921	
9. AGE (In years last birthday) 52		10. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) Independent		11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) Texas		12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? U.S.A.	
13. FATHER'S NAME Charles Dewey Wooldridge				14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Attie Mae Black			
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) yes World War II				16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. 457 16 6339			
17. INFORMANT Mrs. Sara Wooldridge, Wife				18. CAUSE OF DEATH (Enter cause for the (b) (c) (d) (e) (f) (g) (h) (i) (j) (k) (l) (m) (n) (o) (p) (q) (r) (s) (t) (u) (v) (w) (x) (y) (z) (aa) (ab) (ac) (ad) (ae) (af) (ag) (ah) (ai) (aj) (ak) (al) (am) (an) (ao) (ap) (aq) (ar) (as) (at) (au) (av) (aw) (ax) (ay) (az) (ba) (bb) (bc) (bd) (be) (bf) (bg) (bh) (bi) (bj) (bk) (bl) (bm) (bn) (bo) (bp) (bq) (br) (bs) (bt) (bu) (bv) (bw) (bx) (by) (bz) (ca) (cb) (cc) (cd) (ce) (cf) (cg) (ch) (ci) (cj) (ck) (cl) (cm) (cn) (co) (cp) (cq) (cr) (cs) (ct) (cu) (cv) (cw) (cx) (cy) (cz) (da) (db) (dc) (dd) (de) (df) (dg) (dh) (di) (dj) (dk) (dl) (dm) (dn) (do) (dp) (dq) (dr) (ds) (dt) (du) (dv) (dw) (dx) (dy) (dz) (ea) (eb) (ec) (ed) (ee) (ef) (eg) (eh) (ei) (ej) (ek) (el) (em) (en) (eo) (ep) (eq) (er) (es) (et) (eu) (ev) (ew) (ex) (ey) (ez) (fa) (fb) (fc) (fd) (fe) (ff) (fg) (fh) (fi) (fj) (fk) (fl) (fm) (fn) (fo) (fp) (fq) (fr) (fs) (ft) (fu) (fv) (fw) (fx) (fy) (fz) (ga) (gb) (gc) (gd) (ge) (gf) (gg) (gh) (gi) (gj) (gk) (gl) (gm) (gn) (go) (gp) (gq) (gr) (gs) (gt) (gu) (gv) (gw) (gx) (gy) (gz) (ha) (hb) (hc) (hd) (he) (hf) (hg) (hh) (hi) (hj) (hk) (hl) (hm) (hn) (ho) (hp) (hq) (hr) (hs) (ht) (hu) (hv) (hw) (hx) (hy) (hz) (ia) (ib) (ic) (id) (ie) (if) (ig) (ih) (ii) (ij) (ik) (il) (im) (in) (io) (ip) (iq) (ir) (is) (it) (iu) (iv) (iw) (ix) (iy) (iz) (ja) (jb) (jc) (jd) (je) (jf) (jg) (jh) (ji) (jj) (jk) (jl) (jm) (jn) (jo) (jp) (jq) (jr) (js) (jt) (ju) (jv) (jw) (jx) (jy) (jz) (ka) (kb) (kc) (kd) (ke) (kf) (kg) (kh) (ki) (kj) (kk) (kl) (km) (kn) (ko) (kp) (kq) (kr) (ks) (kt) (ku) (kv) (kw) (kx) (ky) (kz) (la) (lb) (lc) (ld) (le) (lf) (lg) (lh) (li) (lj) (lk) (ll) (lm) (ln) (lo) (lp) (lq) (lr) (ls) (lt) (lu) (lv) (lw) (lx) (ly) (lz) (ma) (mb) (mc) (md) (me) (mf) (mg) (mh) (mi) (mj) (mk) (ml) (mm) (mn) (mo) (mp) (mq) (mr) (ms) (mt) (mu) (mv) (mw) (mx) (my) (mz) (na) (nb) (nc) (nd) (ne) (nf) (ng) (nh) (ni) (nj) (nk) (nl) (nm) (nn) (no) (np) (nq) (nr) (ns) (nt) (nu) (nv) (nw) (nx) (ny) (nz) (oa) (ob) (oc) (od) (oe) (of) (og) (oh) (oi) (oj) (ok) (ol) (om) (on) (oo) (op) (oq) (or) (os) (ot) (ou) (ov) (ow) (ox) (oy) (oz) (pa) (pb) (pc) (pd) (pe) (pf) (pg) (ph) (pi) (pj) (pk) (pl) (pm) (pn) (po) (pp) (pq) (pr) (ps) (pt) (pu) (pv) (pw) (px) (py) (pz) (qa) (qb) (qc) (qd) (qe) (qf) (qg) (qh) (qi) (qj) (qk) (ql) (qm) (qn) (qo) (qp) (qq) (qr) (qs) (qt) (qu) (qv) (qw) (qx) (qy) (qz) (ra) (rb) (rc) (rd) (re) (rf) (rg) (rh) (ri) (rj) (rk) (rl) (rm) (rn) (ro) (rp) (rq) (rr) (rs) (rt) (ru) (rv) (rw) (rx) (ry) (rz) (sa) (sb) (sc) (sd) (se) (sf) (sg) (sh) (si) (sj) (sk) (sl) (sm) (sn) (so) (sp) (sq) (sr) (ss) (st) (su) (sv) (sw) (sx) (sy) (sz) (ta) (tb) (tc) (td) (te) (tf) (tg) (th) (ti) (tj) (tk) (tl) (tm) (tn) (to) (tp) (tq) (tr) (ts) (tt) (tu) (tv) (tw) (tx) (ty) (tz) (ua) (ub) (uc) (ud) (ue) (uf) (ug) (uh) (ui) (uj) (uk) (ul) (um) (un) (uo) (up) (uq) (ur) (us) (ut) (uu) (uv) (uw) (ux) (uy) (uz) (va) (vb) (vc) (vd) (ve) (vf) (vg) (vh) (vi) (vj) (vk) (vl) (vm) (vn) (vo) (vp) (vq) (vr) (vs) (vt) (vu) (vv) (vw) (vx) (vy) (vz) (wa) (wb) (wc) (wd) (we) (wf) (wg) (wh) (wi) (wj) (wk) (wl) (wm) (wn) (wo) (wp) (wq) (wr) (ws) (wt) (wu) (wv) (ww) (wx) (wy) (wz) (xa) (xb) (xc) (xd) (xe) (xf) (xg) (xh) (xi) (xj) (xk) (xl) (xm) (xn) (xo) (xp) (xq) (xr) (xs) (xt) (xu) (xv) (xw) (xx) (xy) (xz) (ya) (yb) (yc) (yd) (ye) (yf) (yg) (yh) (yi) (yj) (yk) (yl) (ym) (yn) (yo) (yp) (yq) (yr) (ys) (yt) (yu) (yv) (yw) (yx) (yy) (yz) (za) (zb) (zc) (zd) (ze) (zf) (zg) (zh) (zi) (zj) (zk) (zl) (zm) (zn) (zo) (zp) (zq) (zr) (zs) (zt) (zu) (zv) (zw) (zx) (zy) (zz)			


68. California Death Index for George Jefferson Black. Death given as 31 October 1983 and death place as Santa Clara, California. Birth given as 19 January 1920. Birth place given as Pennsylvania. Mother's maiden name given as Schmidt. Social Security # 529-09-5654.

**California Death Index, 1940-1997 about George Jefferson Black**

Name:	<b>George Jefferson Black</b>
Social Security #:	529095654
Sex:	MALE
Birth Date:	19 Jan 1920
Birthplace:	Pennsylvania
Death Date:	31 Oct 1983
Death Place:	Santa Clara
Mother's Maiden Name:	Schmidt

**Save This Record**

Attach this record to a person in your tree as a source record, or save for later evaluation.

**Save** 

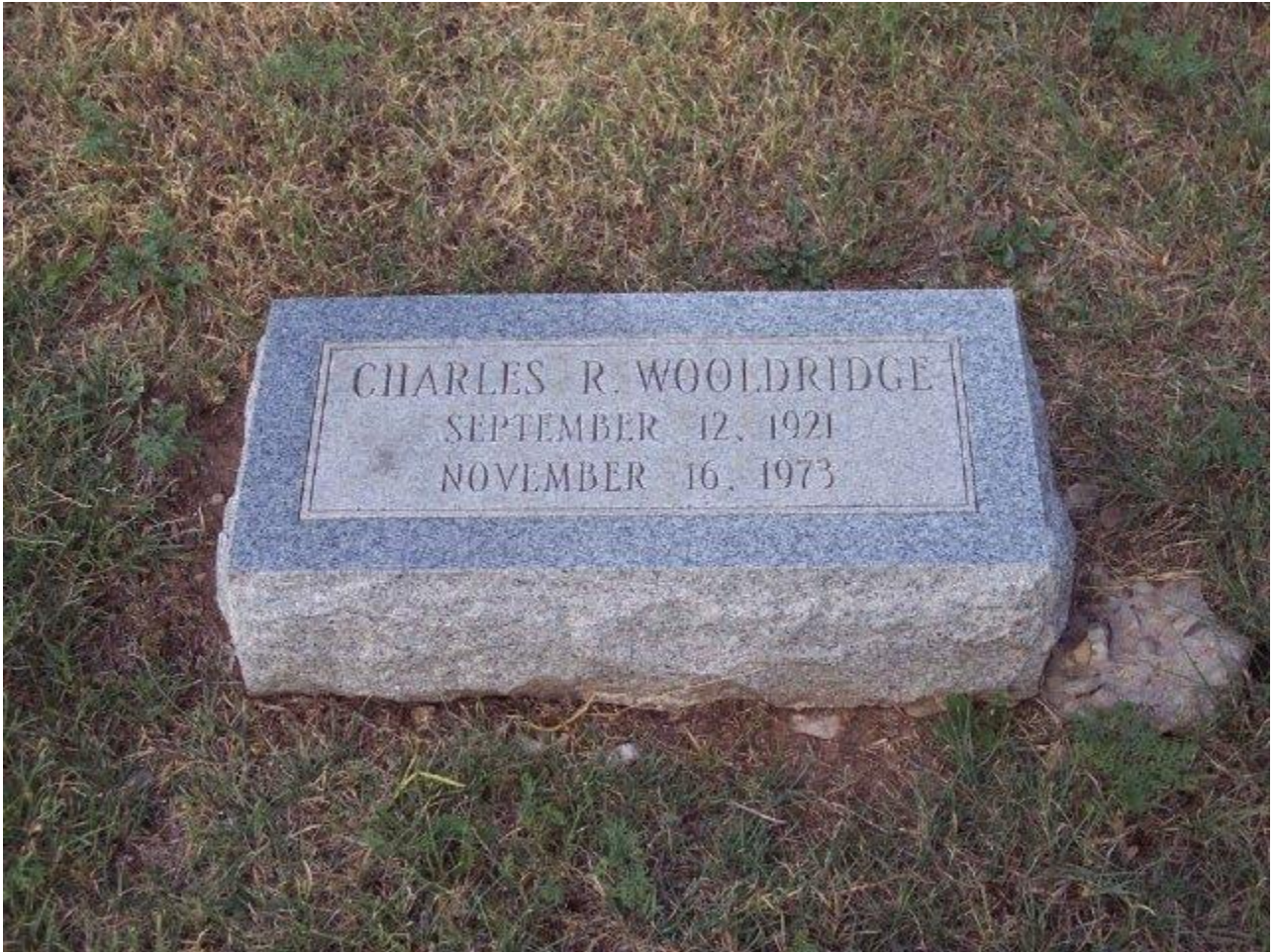
**Source Citation:** Place: *Santa Clara*; Date: *31 Oct 1983*; Social Security: *529095654*.

**Source Information:**  
Ancestry.com. *California Death Index, 1940-1997* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000. Original data: State of California. *California Death Index, 1940-1997*. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

**Description:**  
This database is an index to the death records in State of California, USA, from 1940 through 1997. The database provides such valuable information as first, last and middle names of the descendants, birth dates, mother's maiden name, father's last name, sex, birth place, death place, residence at time of death, death date, social security number (when available), and the age of the individual when they died. [Learn more...](#)



69. Headstone of Charles R. Wooldridge. Headstone photo from Fairmount cemetery, San Angelo, Texas that have been supplied by a Lisa, MAMAKA3@aol.com, who is a volunteer member of RAOGK Tom Green, Texas (Random Acts of Genealogical Kindness).



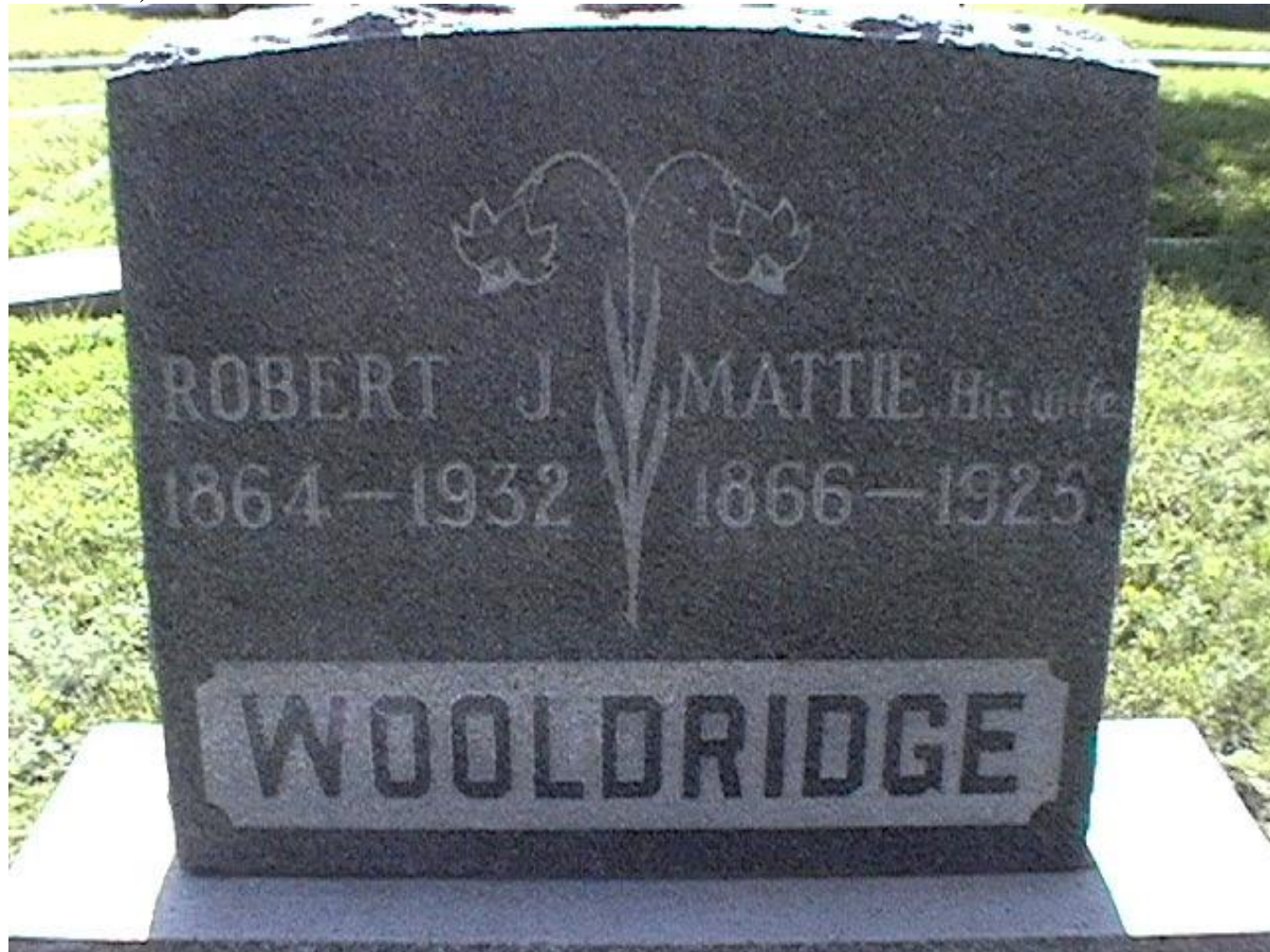


70. Headstone of Hattie M. (Wooldridge) Tomlinson. Headstone photo from Fairmount cemetery, San Angelo, Texas that have been supplied by a Lisa, MAMAKA3@aol.com, who is a volunteer member of RAOGK Tom Green, Texas (Random Acts of Genealogical Kindness).





71. Headstone of Robert J. Wooldridge. Headstone photo from Fairmount cemetery, San Angelo, Texas that have been supplied by a Lisa, MAMAKA3@aol.com, who is a volunteer member of RAOGK Tom Green, Texas (Random Acts of Genealogical Kindness).



72. Social Security Death Index for James Gordon Black. Death given as January 1969 and last residence as 91344 Granada Hills, Los Angeles, California. Birth given as 5 January 1898. Social Security # 565-22-5484.

### Social Security Death Index about James Black

Name:	<b>James Black</b>
SSN:	565-22-5484
Last Residence:	91344 Granada Hills, Los Angeles, California, United States of America
Born:	5 Jan 1898
Died:	Jul 1969
State (Year) SSN issued:	California (Before 1951)

#### Save This Record

Attach this record to a person in your tree as a source record, or save for later evaluation.

**Save** 

#### Source Citation:

Number: 565-22-5484; Issue State: *California*; Issue Date: *Before 1951*.

#### Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *Social Security Death Index* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009. Original data: Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Social Security Administration.

#### Description:

The Social Security Administration Death Master File contains information on millions of deceased individuals with United States social security numbers whose deaths were reported to the Social Security Administration. Birth years for the individuals listed range from 1875 to last year. Information in these records includes name, birth date, death date, and last known residence. [Learn more...](#)



73. California Death Index for Rosa B Black. Death given as 11 Feb 1976 and death place as Los Angeles, California. Birth given as 2 Feb 1888. Birth place given as Texas. Social Security # 566-86-5691.

#### California Death Index, 1940-1997 about Rosa B Black

Name:	<b>Rosa B Black</b>
Social Security #:	566865691
Sex:	FEMALE
Birth Date:	2 Feb 1888
Birthplace:	Texas
Death Date:	11 Feb 1976
Death Place:	Los Angeles

##### [Save This Record](#)

Attach this record to a person in your tree as a source record, or save for later evaluation.

**Save** 

**Source Citation:** Place: *Los Angeles*; Date: *11 Feb 1976*; Social Security: *566865691*.

##### **Source Information:**

Ancestry.com. *California Death Index, 1940-1997* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000. Original data: State of California. *California Death Index, 1940-1997*. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

##### **Description:**

This database is an index to the death records in State of California, USA, from 1940 through 1997. The database provides such valuable information as first, last and middle names of the descendants, birth dates, mother's maiden name, father's last name, sex, birth place, death place, residence at time of death, death date, social security number (when available), and the age of the individual when they died. [Learn more...](#)

74. Social Security Death Index for Rosa B Black. Death given as Feb 1976 and last residence as 90006 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California. Birth given as 2 Feb 1887. Social Security # 566-86-5691.

#### Social Security Death Index about Rosa Black

Name:	<b>Rosa Black</b>
SSN:	566-86-5691
Last Residence:	90006 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, United States of America
Born:	2 Feb 1887
Died:	Feb 1976
State (Year) SSN issued:	California (1967)

##### Save This Record

Attach this record to a person in your tree as a source record, or save for later evaluation.

**Save** 

**Source Citation:** Number: 566-86-5691; Issue State: California; Issue Date: 1967.

##### Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *Social Security Death Index* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009. Original data: Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Social Security Administration.

##### Description:

The Social Security Administration Death Master File contains information on millions of deceased individuals with United States social security numbers whose deaths were reported to the Social Security Administration. Birth years for the individuals listed range from 1875 to last year. Information in these records includes name, birth date, death date, and last known residence. [Learn more...](#)



75. Social Security Death Index for Vera Clark. Death given as Jan 1987 and last residence as 95060 Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz, California. Birth given as 12 Jul 1904. Social Security # 572-54-0218.

#### Social Security Death Index about Vera Clark

Name:	<b>Vera Clark</b>
SSN:	572-54-0218
Last Residence:	95060 Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz, California, United States of America
Born:	12 Jul 1904
Died:	Jan 1987
State (Year) SSN issued:	California (1957)

##### Save This Record

Attach this record to a person in your tree as a source record, or save for later evaluation.

**Save** 

**Source Citation:** Number: 572-54-0218; Issue State: California; Issue Date: 1957.

##### Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *Social Security Death Index* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009. Original data: Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Social Security Administration.

##### Description:

The Social Security Administration Death Master File contains information on millions of deceased individuals with United States social security numbers whose deaths were reported to the Social Security Administration. Birth years for the individuals listed range from 1875 to last year. Information in these records includes name, birth date, death date, and last known residence. [Learn more...](#)

[illegible]



## Obituaries

---

### John William Black



Please sign the guest book at  
[obituaries.uniontrib.com](http://obituaries.uniontrib.com)

**BLACK,  
JOHN**

**WILLIAM** 1923 to 2009 Dr. John William Black passed away on Monday, February 23, 2009, to finally join his wife of 49 years, Beverly, whom he had mourned for eight years. He is survived by his son Daniel, daughter-in-law Barbara, granddaughter Kelly, and stepgrandchildren Lindsay LaShell, Jaime LaShell and Cory LaShell. Bill, as he was known to family and friends, was born on May 7, 1923, in Salt Lake City, Utah.



In 1940, he joined the United States Navy at 17 years of age, and first arrived in the city he would love as he attended boot camp at the NTC San Diego. He served in World War II in the Pacific Theatre as a Navy Aviation Ordnanceman, flying with a newly formed photo-reconnaissance unit, FAPS<sub>1</sub> (later VD-1). He was a turret gunner in the Navy's version of the B-24, PB4Y. He flew over 200 air missions while being stationed at times in Espiritu Santos, Guadalcanal, and the Solomon Islands. Upon discharge from the Navy in 1945, Bill returned to Utah and enrolled at University of Utah where he studied until he finished medical school in 1954. It was there he met the love of his life, Beverly Jane. Bill was re-commissioned into the Navy, this time as an officer in the medical corps and was station in California at Camp Pendleton, where Daniel was born in 1955. Bill practiced medicine for over 30 years as a member of the San Diego Anesthesia Service. He was an avid world traveler, enjoyed his extended family, and later in life had an amazing passion for computers. Funeral Services will be held at Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery on Tuesday, March 17, 2009, at 11:00 a.m. In lieu of flowers please make a donation to your preferred charity.

Share photos, videos and more with Legacy Memorial Websites. Find out more.

#### Offer condolences

- [Send sympathy flowers](#)
- [Visit the gift shop](#)
- [Make a memorial contribution](#)

#### Helpful tools

-  [E-mail this obituary](#)
-  [Print this obituary](#)

78. Vet Burial records for Sam Jefferson Black. Serial Number 1 120 075. Rank: Chief Yeoman. Branch: Navy. Period of Service: World War 1. Date of Enlistment: 18 December 1915, Place: El Paso, Texas. Date of Discharge: 26 November 1919, Place: Pensacola, Florida. Date of Birth: 10 September 1893, Place: San Angelo, Texas. Date of Death: 9 October 1959, Place: Salt Lake City, Utah. Place of Burial: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County. Cemetery: Sunset Lawn. Plot Location: Rest Haven 74. Next of Kin: Rosa Black, Address: 1315 Magnolia, Los Angeles, Calif.

NAME	Black, Sam Jefferson	SERIAL NUMBER	1 120 075
RANK	Ch. Yeoman	ORGANIZATION	BRANCH Navy
PERIOD OF SERVICE	World War 1		
DATE OF ENLISTMENT	18 December 1915	PLACE	El Paso, Texas
DATE OF DISCHARGE	26 November 1919	PLACE	Pensacola, Florida
DATE OF BIRTH	10 September 1893	PLACE	San Angelo, Texas
DATE OF DEATH	9 October 1959	PLACE	Salt Lake City, Utah
PLACE OF BURIAL	CITY Salt Lake	COUNTY	Salt Lake
CEMETERY	Sunset Lawn	PLOT LOCATION	Rest Haven 74
NEXT OF KIN	Rosa Black	ADDRESS	1315 Magnolia Los Angeles, Calif.
REMARKS:			
MARKER	Yes	DATE VERIFIED	
BLACK, SAM JEFFERSON	SALT LAKE CO.	SALT LAKE CITY	CITY REST HAVEN 74



79. 1930 U.S. Census for Sam J. Black. Even though it was a 1930 U.S. census, it was enumerated on October 18, 1929. Sam was list as head of family with no other family members listed. Sam was 36 at the time and was living near Cordova, Alaska at Mile Seven Naval Radio Station. His birth place: Texas. His father's birth place: Alabama. His mother's birth place: Alabama. His occupation is barely legible but I believe it written "Service clerk". Industry: U.S. Navy. Expedition: World. "Sam J. Black" is listed on another 1930 U.S. census as head of the household as "S J Black" (see 32) however, the information given indicates that the head of the household is not Sam but his wife "Lavina".

Form 15-5  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1929  
POPULATION—ALASKA

Judicial District Alaska  
Recorder's District Alaska District  
(List name of recorder's district)

Enumeration District No. 3-7  
Supervisor's District No. ALASKA

Name of Place Alaska  
(List name of place, city, village, town, etc.)

Enumerated by me on Oct 18 1929  
Name of Institution \_\_\_\_\_

Sheet No. 16  
A

92

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH			CITIZENSHIP	OCCUPATION	VETERANS
					PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	Black, Sam J.	Head	W 36 M	24	Alaska	Alabama	Alabama		Service clerk	
2	Black, Lavina	Wife	W 34 M	24	Alaska	Alabama	Alabama			
3	Black, John	Son	W 3 M	24	Alaska	Alabama	Alabama			
4	Black, Mary	Daughter	W 2 M	24	Alaska	Alabama	Alabama			
5	Black, William	Son	W 3 M	24	Alaska	Alabama	Alabama			
6	Black, Elizabeth	Daughter	W 2 M	24	Alaska	Alabama	Alabama			
7	Black, Charles	Son	W 3 M	24	Alaska	Alabama	Alabama			
8	Black, Mary	Daughter	W 2 M	24	Alaska	Alabama	Alabama			
9	Black, William	Son	W 3 M	24	Alaska	Alabama	Alabama			
10	Black, Elizabeth	Daughter	W 2 M	24	Alaska	Alabama	Alabama			
11	Black, Charles	Son	W 3 M	24	Alaska	Alabama	Alabama			
12	Black, Mary	Daughter	W 2 M	24	Alaska	Alabama	Alabama			
13	Black, William	Son	W 3 M	24	Alaska	Alabama	Alabama			
14	Black, Elizabeth	Daughter	W 2 M	24	Alaska	Alabama	Alabama			
15	Black, Charles	Son	W 3 M	24	Alaska	Alabama	Alabama			
16	Black, Mary	Daughter	W 2 M	24	Alaska	Alabama	Alabama			
17	Black, William	Son	W 3 M	24	Alaska	Alabama	Alabama			
18	Black, Elizabeth	Daughter	W 2 M	24	Alaska	Alabama	Alabama			
19	Black, Charles	Son	W 3 M	24	Alaska	Alabama	Alabama			
20	Black, Mary	Daughter	W 2 M	24	Alaska	Alabama	Alabama			
21	Black, William	Son	W 3 M	24	Alaska	Alabama	Alabama			
22	Black, Elizabeth	Daughter	W 2 M	24	Alaska	Alabama	Alabama			
23	Black, Charles	Son	W 3 M	24	Alaska	Alabama	Alabama			
24	Black, Mary	Daughter	W 2 M	24	Alaska	Alabama	Alabama			
25	Black, William	Son	W 3 M	24	Alaska	Alabama	Alabama			

80. 1940 U.S. Census for Sam J. Black. Sam was list as head of family with no other family members listed. Sam was 46 at the time and was living near Escambia, Florida at the U.S. Naval Station. Birth place: Texas. His residence: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah. Occupation: "C Y" (Chief Yeoman). Industry: USN. Monthly Income: 1,000 dollars.

1940 U.S. Census Form for Sam J. Black. The form is titled "POPULATION SCHEDULE" and is part of the "SIXTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1940". It is for the household of Sam J. Black, head of household, born April 1, 1894, in Texas. The household is located at 1000 S. 1000 E., Salt Lake City, Utah. The form includes sections for "HOUSEHOLD DATA", "PERSONAL DATA", "EDUCATION", "OCCUPATION", "INDUSTRY", "MONTHLY INCOME", and "SUPPLEMENTARY QUESTIONS". The "PERSONAL DATA" section includes Sam J. Black's name, date of birth, sex, race, and marital status. The "EDUCATION" section includes his highest grade of school completed. The "OCCUPATION" section includes his occupation as "Chief Yeoman" and his industry as "USN". The "INDUSTRY" section includes his monthly income of \$1,000. The "SUPPLEMENTARY QUESTIONS" section includes questions about his health, military service, and other personal details. The form is filled out with handwritten information and includes a "REMARKS" section at the bottom.



81. Service Card Record for Black, Sam Jefferson, rank: Ch. Yeoman, branch: Navy, period of service: World War 1, date of enlistment: 18 December 1915, place: El Paso, Texas, date of discharge: 26 November 1919, place: Pensacola, Florida, date of birth: 10 September, 1893, date of death: 9 October 1959, place of burial: Salt Lake City, Utah, Salt Lake County, cemetery: Sunset Lawn, plot: Rest Haven 74, next of kin: Rosa Black, address: 1615 Magnolia, Los Angeles, Calif., marker: Yes.

NAME	Black, Sam Jefferson	SERIAL NUMBER	1 120 075
RANK	Ch. Yeoman	ORGANIZATION	BRANCH Navy
PERIOD OF SERVICE	World War 1		
DATE OF ENLISTMENT	18 December 1915	PLACE	El Paso, Texas
DATE OF DISCHARGE	26 November 1919	PLACE	Pensacola, Florida
DATE OF BIRTH	10 September 1893	PLACE	San Angelo, Texas
DATE OF DEATH	9 October 1959	PLACE	Salt Lake City, Utah
PLACE OF BURIAL	CITY Salt Lake	COUNTY	Salt Lake
CEMETERY	Sunset Lawn	PLOT LOCATION	Rest Haven 74
NEXT OF KIN	Rosa Black	ADDRESS	1315 Magnolia Los Angeles, Calif.
RELATIONSHIP			
REMARKS:			
MARKER	Yes	DATE VERIFIED	

BLACK, SAM JEFFERSON	SALT LAKE CO.	SALT LAKE CITY	CITY	REST HAVEN 74
BRIM, HAROLD CLUFF	SALT LAKE CO.	SALT LAKE CITY	SUNSET LAWN	ROSEHILL 21
BURDETT, HOWARD J.	SALT LAKE CO.	SALT LAKE CITY	SUNSET LAWN	ROSEHILL L. 89
BURKE, ARTHUR	SALT LAKE CO.	SALT LAKE CITY	SUNSET LAWN	ROSEHILL L. 146
BUSEMAN, HOMER FREDRICK	SALT LAKE	SALT LAKE CITY	SUNSET LAWN	REST HAVEN 114
BUTLER, LAUREL H.	SALT LAKE	SALT LAKE CITY	SUNSET LAWN	
CALKINS, FREDERICK DONALD	SALT LAKE CO.	SALT LAKE CITY	SUNSET LAWN	REST HAVEN 243
CAIRNS, STERLING S.	SALT LAKE CO.	SALT LAKE CITY	SUNSET LAWN	REST HAVEN 438
CHIPMAN, JOHN M.	SALT LAKE	SIC	SUNSET LAWN	REST HAVEN
COVINGTON, VERNON L.	SALT LAKE CO.	SALT LAKE CITY	SUNSET LAWN	REST HAVEN L. 347

82. Service Card Record for Black, Daniel G., rank: T/4, organization: 25 Inf Div., branch: Army, period of service: World War 2, date of birth: 2 March, 1925, date of death: 28 January 1945, place of burial: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, cemetery: Sunset Lawn, plot: Resthaven L. 60, marker: Govt., date verified: 7/7/49.

NAME	BLACK, DANIEL G.	SERIAL NUMBER	
RANK	T/4	ORGANIZATION	25 Inf Div.
		BRANCH	Army
PERIOD OF SERVICE	World War 2		
DATE OF ENLISTMENT		PLACE	
DATE OF DISCHARGE		PLACE	
DATE OF BIRTH	2 March	1925	PLACE
DATE OF DEATH	28 January	1945	PLACE
PLACE OF BURIAL	CITY	Salt Lake City	COUNTY
			Salt Lake
CEMETERY	Sunset Lawn	PLOT LOCATION	Resthaven L. 60
NEXT OF KIN	ADDRESS	RELATIONSHIP	
REMARKS:			
	MARKER	Govt.	DATE VERIFIED
			7/7/49
BLACK, DANIEL G. SALT LAKE CO. SALT LAKE CITY SUNSET LAWN REST HAVEN L. 60			



83. Death Certificate of Daniel Gordon Black. Died on 28 June 1945 in Northern Luzon, P. I.

FEDERAL SECURITY AGENCY UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE NATIONAL OFFICE OF VITAL STATISTICS		STATE OF UTAH CERTIFICATE OF DEATH		State File No. _____
				Registrar's No. <u>586</u>
<b>1. PLACE OF DEATH:</b> (a) County <u>W.W.2</u> (b) City or town <u>Northern Luzon, P.I.</u> <small>(If outside city or town limits name RURAL)</small> (c) Name of hospital or institution: _____ <small>(If not in hospital or institution give street number or location)</small> (d) Length of stay: In hospital or institution _____ <small>(Specify whether)</small> In this community _____ <small>years, months or days</small>		<b>2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF DECEASED:</b> (a) State <u>Utah</u> (b) County <u>Salt Lake</u> (c) City or town <u>Salt Lake City</u> <small>(If outside city or town limits write RURAL)</small> (d) Street No. <u>810 East 8th South Street</u> <small>(If rural give location)</small> (e) In this community <u>Entire Life</u> <small>(Years) (Months)</small> (f) If foreign born, how long in U. S. A. _____ years		
<b>3. (a) FULL NAME</b> <u>T/H Daniel Gordon Black</u> <b>3. (b) If veteran,</b> name war <u>W.W.2</u> <b>3. (c) Social Security</b> No. _____ <b>4. Sex</b> <u>Male</u> <b>5. Color or</b> <u>White</u> <b>6. (a) Single, widowed, married or divorced</b> <u>Single</u> <b>6. (b) Name of husband or wife</b> <u>None</u> <b>6. (c) Age of husband or wife if alive</b> _____ yrs. <b>7. Birth date of deceased</b> <u>March 2, 1925</u> <small>(Month) (Day) (Year)</small> <b>8. AGE</b> Years Months Days If less than one day <u>20</u> <u>3</u> <u>26</u> _____ hrs. _____ min.		<b>MEDICAL CERTIFICATION</b> <b>20. DATE OF DEATH</b> (Month, day, and year) <u>June 28, 1945</u> , 19____ <b>21. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from</b> _____, 19____, to _____, 19____; I last saw him alive on _____, 19____; death occurred on the date stated above, at _____ m. <b>Duration</b> _____ <b>Immediate cause of death</b> _____ <u>W.W.2</u> <b>Due to</b> _____ <b>Due to</b> _____ <b>Other conditions</b> _____ <small>(Include pregnancy within 3 months of death)</small> <b>Major findings:</b> _____ <b>Of operations:</b> <u>Resect of Kidney</u> <b>Of autopsy:</b> <u>Philip A. B. Nordhoff</u> <b>Physician</b> Underline the cause to which death should be charged statistically.		
<b>MOTHER FATHER</b> <b>9. Birthplace</b> <u>Salt Lake City, Utah</u> <small>(City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)</small> <b>10. Usual occupation</b> <u>War Veteran</u> <b>11. Industry or business</b> _____ <b>12. Name</b> <u>S. G. Black</u> <b>13. Birthplace</b> _____ <small>(City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)</small> <b>14. Maiden name</b> _____ <b>15. Birthplace</b> _____ <small>(City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)</small> <b>16. (a) Informant's own signature</b> <u>Mrs. Elizabeth B. Nordhoff</u> <b>(b) Address</b> <u>810 East 8th South Street</u> <b>17. (a) Burial</b> (b) Date thereof <u>Aug. 4, 1945</u> <small>(Burial, cremation, or removal) (Month) (Day) (Year)</small> <b>(c) Place: burial or cremation</b> <u>Sunset Lawn mem. Park</u> <b>18. (a) Mortuary</b> <u>Sunset Lawn</u> <b>(b) Signature of funeral director</b> <u>M. S. Key</u> <b>(c) Address</b> <u>2350 E. 13 So. St.</u> <b>(d) License No.</b> <u>83</u> <b>(e) Was body embalmed?</b> _____ <b>(f) Embalmer's License No.</b> _____ <b>19. (a)</b> <u>8-3-48</u> <b>(b)</b> _____ <small>(Date received local registrar) (Registrar's signature)</small>		<b>22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:</b> <b>(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide (specify)</b> _____ <b>(b) Date of occurrence</b> _____ <b>(c) Where did injury occur?</b> _____ <small>(City or town) (County) (State)</small> <b>(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place?</b> _____ <b>(e) While at Work?</b> _____ <small>(Specify type of place)</small> <b>(f) Means of injury</b> _____ <b>23. Signature</b> _____ <b>(M. D. or other)</b> _____ _____ 19____ Address _____		

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING  
 N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD  
 Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

84. Daniel G. Black WWII Dead Record.

4600		BLACK CLINGMAN R	SGT	34174595 1	6365	1	1	1
3500		BLACK CORNELIUS C	PFC	38461215 1	3582	1	1	1
		BLACK CURTHEAL	ST3	3562752 2		6		6
7701	H 14 128	BLACK CURTIS	PFC	34656424 1	7749	1	1	1
4700		BLACK CURTIS C	PVT	34652416 1	3555	1	1	1
9600		BLACK DANIEL G	TEC4	39917665 1	7749	1	1	1
4300		BLACK DANIEL L	2 LT 0	739393 1	1605	1	1	1 1
3200		BLACK DAYTON D	PFC	33016476 1	1225	1	1	1
5300		BLACK DEAN P	SGT	35118769 1	5260	1	1	1
		BLACK DEWAYNE E	S SG	6933256 1		1	1	1 6
		BLACK DONALD AUBREY	PFC	379519 3		1	1	6
1501	D 1 20	BLACK DONALD C	PVT	33467800 1	1615	1	1	1
7300		BLACK DONALD E	PFC	39216471 1	3530	1	1	1
7701	F 15 74	BLACK DONALD M	PVT	35693297 1	6928	1	1	1
7701	B 14 171	BLACK DORFIE W	PFC	35390484 1	7749	1	1	1
492	E 32	BLACK DOUGLAS R	S SG	18113740 1	8030	1	1	1 1
4600		BLACK DUARD BUIST	PVT	980229 3	8070	1	1	1
7500		BLACK EARL WESLEY	PVT	980571 3	5531	1	1	1
1201	C 8 2	BLACK EDWARD H	SGT	31083160 1	1240	2	1	1
1500		BLACK EDWARD JOSEPH	SGT	295239 3	6911	2	1	1
6200		BLACK EDWYN D	RM3	8607291 2	3582	1	1	1
4100		BLACK ELBERT C	PLSGT	259871 3	8072	1	1	1



85. Daniel G. Black Military Record (series of cards).

× Ser. #3917665 DIED BODY RETURNED TO UTAH  
BLACK, DANIEL GORDON T/4 6-25-48 FOR RE-BURIAL ARMY  
(S.S. card)  
Born: 3-2-25 SLC Elizabeth Schmidt  
Mrs. John Nordhoff, 810 E. 8th So. SLC  
Step- Parents: Stepfather: John Nordhoff, 810 E. 8th So. SLC  
Father: Sam J. Black. (SL Co.)  
Single Inducted 7 LB #9  
Entered: 7-21-43 Ft. Douglas (Let. 8-24-45)  
DIED JUNE 28, 1945 ON LUZON (Trib. 7-13-45)  
Reported 8-24-45

KILLED BODY RETURNED TO UT.  
BLACK, DANIEL G. T-4 6-25-48 FOR RE-BURIAL ARMY  
GORDON  
Body returned aboard USAT Sergeant Morris E. Crain from  
Pacific. (DN 6-25-48) (Trib. 8-2-48) (DN 8-2-48)

BLACK, DANIEL G.

ARMY

Enl.sc-bk.#1.p.185  
c.4 Trib.7-10-43

NAME **Black** **Daniel** **Gordon** Local Board No. **9**  
Last First Middle **Tec 4**  
Serial No. **39 917 665** Army ☒ Navy ☐ Marines ☐ Coast Guard ☐  
Enlisted ☐ Inducted ☒ Commissioned ☐ **7/7/43**, **Ft. Douglas, Utah**  
RANK Date Place  
Termination of Service **DIED NON BATTLE**  
Date of Birth **3/2/25** Place **Salt Lake City, Ut.**  
Parents **Elizabeth Schmidt Nordhoff** Address **810 East 8th South**  
Nearest Kin **mother** Address **Salt Lake City, Ut.**  
MARITAL STATUS: Married ☐ Single ☒  
Wife Name Address  
Military History:  
(Over)



86. Delaware Marriage certificate for George J. Black and Gloria Ruth Halvorsen. Married 14 August 1945 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware.

**BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS**

**CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE**  
STATE OF DELAWARE  
BOARD OF HEALTH

FILE NO. 3633

REGISTERED NO. \_\_\_\_\_

1. PLACE OF MARRIAGE: (A) COUNTY New Castle; (B) CITY OR TOWN Wilmington D.C.A.A.B.

2. DATE OF MARRIAGE 14 August 1945 A.M. (C) HUNDRED Eighty

**GROOM**

3. FULL NAME George J. Black

4. RESIDENCE: STATE Delaware COUNTY New Castle  
CITY OR TOWN Wilmington

5. COLOR OR RACE White

6. AGE LAST BIRTHDAY 25 (Years) 7. BIRTH DATE 12 Jan 1920

8. PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS Single  
(Single, widowed, or divorced)

9. NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE First  
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

10. BIRTHPLACE Pennsylvania  
(State or country)

11. USUAL OCCUPATION Soldier

12. INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS U.S. Army

**FATHER**

13. NAME Sam J. Black

14. NATIVITY Phoenix Arizona  
(State or country)

**MOTHER**

15. NAME Mrs. Elizabeth Schmidt Nordhoff

16. NATIVITY Salt Lake City, Utah  
(State or country)

**BRIDE**

17. MAIDEN NAME Gloria Ruth Halvorsen

18. RESIDENCE: STATE Utah COUNTY Salt Lake  
CITY OR TOWN Salt Lake City

19. COLOR OR RACE White

20. AGE LAST BIRTHDAY 18 (Years) 21. BIRTH DATE 11 Jan 27

22. PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS Single  
(Single, widowed, or divorced)

23. NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE First  
(1st, 2d, 3d, etc.)

24. BIRTHPLACE Salt Lake City, Utah  
(State or country)

25. USUAL OCCUPATION Stenographer

26. INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS Transportation Company

**FATHER**

27. NAME John P. Halvorsen

28. NATIVITY Deceased  
(State or country)

**MOTHER**

29. NAME Arvilla Ruth King Nixon

30. NATIVITY Utah  
(State or country)

31. I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE ABOVE ANSWERS WERE GIVEN TO ME PERSONALLY, AND ARE TRUE TO MY BEST KNOWLEDGE.  
SEP 26 1945  
STATE BOARD OF HEALTH  
32. Thelma  
(Person performing ceremony) (Title)

33. RESIDENCE New Castle Army Air Base  
City, Town or Hundred County State

34. WITNESS OR WITNESSES (NOT MORE THAN THREE)  
NAME Mary E. Hendricks, Pvt. RESIDENCE New Castle Army Air Base

FILED 8-17- 1945 Mary A. Gebhart Local Registrar DIST. NO. 171 CO.

THIS PART TO BE DEPOSITED WITHIN FIVE DAYS FOLLOWING CEREMONY WITH LOCAL REGISTRAR OF DISTRICT IN WHICH MARRIAGE TAKES PLACE.  
(Chap. 69, 799 Sec. 56, Laws of Del. Vol. 44, 1943)

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

Write Plainly with Unfading Ink—This Is a Permanent Record

N. B.—Every item of information must be carefully supplied. Exact statements must be given.

87. Obituary photo of John William Black. Died 23 Feb 2009 in San Diego, California.



88. Divorce Notice for Elizabeth M. Black. It stated that she “filed suit for divorce for the second time from Sam J. Black. She charges non-support. They were married February 1, 1919, and divorced in February 1923. They remarried August 22, 1921, she asserts.” (The last two sentences are a mistake. It should read: They were married February 1, 1919, and divorced August 22, 1921. They remarried February 1923, she asserts.)

Elizabeth M. Black filed suit for divorce for the second time from Sam J. Black. She charges nonsupport. They were married February 1, 1919, and divorced in February, 1923. They remarried August 22, 1921, she asserts.

89. Obituary of Elizabeth Schmidt Nordhoff in the Salt Lake Tribune on 30 Apr 1965.

**Elizabeth Nordhoff**

Mrs. Elizabeth Schmidt Nordhoff, 67, 810 E. 2th South, died of natural causes Wednesday in a Salt Lake hospital. Born Aug. 3, 1897, Philadelphia, Pa., to George and Lena Hanselmann Schmidt. Married to John Nordhoff, March 28, 1932, Salt Lake City. Active in LDS Church. Survivors: husband; sons, daughters, John Richard Nordhoff, Salt Lake City; Mrs. Bob K. (Yvonne) Fillmore, Logan; Mrs. Dale F. (Betty) Lund, Salt Lake City, and, by a former marriage, George J. Black, San Jose, Calif., and Dr. John W. Black, San Diego, Calif.; 13 grandchildren; brother, sister, George H. Smith, Hilda Staber, both Salt Lake City. Funeral, Monday noon, First LDS Ward Chapel. Friends call 260 E. South Temple, Sunday, 6-8 p.m., Monday, 10-11:30 a.m. Burial, Sunset Lawn Memorial Park.





90. Utah Death Notice Associated Press in the Salt Lake Tribune in 1965.

UTAH DEATHS
Associated Press
Mabel Page Benson, 83, Salt Lake City
Gordon Ray Whitney, 17, Springville
Samuel Crowford, 84, Salt Lake City
Franklin G. Slaugh, 71, Vernal
Raymond G. Jensen, 59, Los Angeles, Calif., formerly of Salina
Richard H. Hapgood, Los Angeles, formerly of Salt Lake City
Addie L.A. Black, 58, Salt Lake City
John A. Martin, 81, Salt Lake City
Heber C. Wilson, 82, Salt Lake City
Malinda M. Willey, 88, Bountiful
Mary Lou Jones, 29, Salt Lake City
John Derrick, infant, Salt Lake City
Eldon L. Colebrook, 54, Midvale
Mary Jane More Hone, 64, Benjamin
Elizabeth Schmidt Nordhoff, 67, Salt Lake City
Orpha A. T. Mecham, 50, Salt Lake City
Phillip L. Young, 20, Salt Lake City
Marvin A. Butler, 82, Provo

91. Nordhoff funeral notice for Elisabeth Schmidt Nordhoff in Salt Lake Tribune on 2 May and 3 May 1965.

**NORDHOFF** — Funeral services for Elisabeth Schmidt Nordhoff will be held Monday 12 noon in the First Ward Chapel, 760 So. 8th East. Friends may call at the Larkin Mortuary, 260 East So. Temple Sunday 6-8 p.m. and Monday from 10 to 11:30 a.m. Interment Sunset Lawn Memorial Park. Funeral directors, Larkin Mortuary.

92. Elizabeth Schmidt Nordhoff and John Nordhoff gravestone.





93. Muster Rolls of the crew at U.S.S. Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Florida. Lists Sam J. Black.

Page 4

**MUSTER ROLL OF THE CREW**  
of the U. S. S. NAVAL AIR STATION, PENSACOLA, FLA.  
for the quarter ending 31 December, 1939, 19

1 NAMES (Alphabetically arranged without regard to ratings, with surnames to the left and the first name written in full)	2 SERVICE NUMBER (The service number must appear on all entries to be omitted)	3 Present Rating	4 DATE OF ENLISTMENT			5 Date first employed on board
			Day	Month	Year	
✓ BATEY, Hartley R.	✓ 287-07-21	Ptr2c	23	Apr	1937	9-11-37
✓ BATES, Stephen (none)	✓ 250-46-19	S1c	31	Jan	1938	8-24-38
✓ BATTLES, James E.	✓ 272-02-10	AME2c	7	Feb	1938	11-12-38
✓ BAZELL, Charles J.	✓ 695-02-49	Ptr1c	20	Oct	1936	9-9-37
✓ BEALL, Thomas H.	✓ 268-14-09	ADM2c	9	Oct	1934	6-6-37
✓ BEARD, Claude C. Jr.	✓ 259-38-43	AME3c	16	Nov	1935	6-1-39
✓ BEARD, Robert E.	✓ 261-40-12	AME2c	2	Dec	1937	1-3-38
✓ BEATTY, William T.	✓ 359-74-51	AME2c	16	Nov	1937	10-20-37
✓ BEAUDETTE, Wilfred J.	✓ 210-79-43	BM1c	4	Jan	1933	8-14-39
✓ BECHAN, James A.	✓ 267-47-44	S1c	2	Jan	1939	9-21-39
✓ BECKHAM, Joseph C.	✓ 272-00-60	PM2c	5	Feb	1937	1-12-38
✓ BECKLER, Joseph H.	✓ 636-83-36	AME3c	1	Sept	1939	9-2-39
✓ BEERMAN, William C.	✓ 581-12-47	AME3c	1	Dec	1937	12-1-38
✓ BELL, John O.	✓ 243-42-00	AME2c	16	Dec	1937	1-10-38
✓ BENNETT, Guy C.	✓ 267-87-06	S1c	26	Jan	1933	7-22-38
✓ BENCKRON, Gerard E.	✓ 207-09-62	AME3c	15	Jun	1938	12-15-38
✓ BEEK, Stephen W.	✓ 283-06-84	AME1c	3	May	1938	6-27-38
✓ BERLAND, Earl E.	✓ 385-14-35	ACM1(PA)	7	Jan	1938	6-27-38
✓ BERRY, Fenton R.	✓ 272-08-04	AME2c	4	Jan	1939	2-4-39
✓ BERRY, Paul A.	✓ 261-85-48	AME3c	25	Jan	1939	1-26-39
✓ BERRY, William D.	✓ 320-54-90	ADM1c	5	Apr	1934	7-31-39
✓ BERTRAND, Louis A.	✓ 236-98-09	S1c	25	May	1937	8-24-38
✓ BISSELIERE, Arthur H.	✓ 212-32-76	AME1c	23	Oct	1936	8-30-37
✓ BISS, Benjamin O. Jr.	✓ 274-27-18	S1c	11	Nov	1936	6-14-39
✓ BIEDRON, Henry S.	✓ 410-05-06	S2c	16	May	1936	12-13-39
✓ BIGGERSTAFF, Victor G.	✓ 355-90-90	S1c	12	Dec	1934	12-17-37
✓ BILES, Noble L.	✓ 261-64-74	Y2c	13	May	1935	6-31-39
✓ BIRD, James H. Jr.	✓ 359-66-38	AME2c	4	Jan	1939	6-31-39
✓ BIRD, Ralph W.	✓ 380-10-18	CHM(PA)	16	Sept	1937	10-18-37
✓ BISHOP, Charles H.	✓ 335-92-53	ACM1(PA)	15	Sept	1939	9-15-39
✓ BISHOP, Robert S.	✓ 641-50-14	AME1c	12	Nov	1935	12-22-39
✓ BIZZELL, Pratt E.	✓ 261-03-92	CHM(PA)	22	Jun	1933	1-31-38
✓ BLACK, Sam J.	✓ 112-00-75	CT(PA)	3	Jan	1933	9-21-39
✓ BLACKMON, Marion B.	✓ 273-71-06	GCSTD(PA)	22	Mar	1939	4-24-39

## REPORT OF CHANGES

of U. S. S. NAVAL AIR STATION, PENSACOLA, FLORIDA

for the month ending 31 day of March, 1940, date of sailing  
from to

1	2	3	4	5
NAME (Alphabetically arranged without regard to ratings, with surname in the left and the first name written in full)	SERVICE NUMBER (The service number must under no condition be omitted)	Rating or Date of Last Report	Date of Enlistment	Place of Enlistment
16 BASSETT, William H. Jr.	258-03-26	PhM2c	7 Mar 40	Pensacola, Fla.
17 BERGSTRESSER, Floyd O.	311-15-95	AMM3c	11 Feb 36	Detroit, Mich.
18 BIERMAN, Harvey E.	316-59-28	S2c	26 Jul 39	Omaha, Neb.
19 BLACK, Sam J.	112-00-75	CY(PA) PhC		
20 BOETTCHER, Herbert L.	375-50-38	RM1c	8 Mar 35	Coco Solo, C.Z.
21 BOLLHEIMER, Joseph C.	279-49-12	Sealc	5 Mar 36	Cincinnati, Ohio
22 BORDEN, Robert M.	393-15-18	AMM2c	18 June 34	Portland, Oregon
23 BORDEN, Robert M.	393-15-18	AMM2c	29 Mar 40	Pensacola, Fla.
24 BOUTELL, Theodore (none)	279-46-34	Sealc	15 Sept 39	Cincinnati, Ohio
25 BOWMAN, William H.	261-78-56	AO1c	28 Jan 38	San Diego, Calif.
26 BRAND, Fritz F.	410-23-43	S2d V-6	17 May 37	Kansas City, Mo.
27 BROCKETT, William F.	295-33-30	Sealc	29 Mar 40	Nashville, Tenn.
28 BROKAW, Bergon F.	268-36-95	Sea2c	19 Sept 39	Macon, Ga.
29 BROKAW, Elbert A.	406-80-45	Sealc	21 Nov 38	Macon, Ga.
30 BROKAW, Elbert A.	406-80-45	Sealc	21 Nov 38	Macon, Ga.

6	7	8	9
Branch of service	Reason for transfer, demotion, discharge, change of rating, death, or any other change of status	Date of occurrence or release	Notes or action from which reported, to what vessel or station transferred, where discharged and character of discharge, where reported and removed due to removal. Where final, cause of death and where and when buried. If rated and authority for same. If directed, give cause; if on detached duty, give place of duty. If passenger, give port of origin and final destination.
16 USN	Reen.	✓ 3/7/40	At NAS Pensacola, Fla. to serve for a period of four (4) full years.
17 USN	Rec.	✓ 3/12/40	USS SARATOGA
18 USN	Rec.	✓ 3/29/40	US NH Pensacola, Fla.
19 PH	Trans.	✓ 3/12/40	US NH Pensacola, Fla.
20 USN	Trans.	✓ 3/1/40	NAS Norfolk, Va. duty in VP Squadron 55.
21 USN	Ex. Enl.	✓ 3/5/40	Extension of enlistment for a period of two (2) full years effective this date.
22 USN	Disc.	✓ 3/28/40	At NAS Pensacola, Fla. with HON. DISC. due to expiration of enlistment. (Gord).
23 USN	Rec.	✓ 3/29/40	At NAS Pensacola, Fla. to serve for a period of four (4) full years.
24 USN	Rec.	✓ 3/1/40	US NH Pensacola, Fla.
25 USN	Rec.	✓ 3/29/40	VP Squadron THREE.
26 USNR	Trans.	✓ 3/21/40	US NH Pensacola, Fla.
27 USN	Rec.	✓ 3/30/40	NRS Nashville, Tenn.
28 USN	Rec.	✓ 3/5/40	US NH Pensacola, Fla.
29 USN	Trans.	✓ 3/5/40	US NH Pensacola, Fla.
30 USN	Rec.	✓ 3/7/40	US NH Pensacola, Fla.



## REPORT OF CHANGES

of U. S. S. NAVAL AIR STATION, PENSACOLA, FLORIDA,  
for the month ending 30th day of SEPTEMBER, 1939, date of sailing  
from to

1	2	3	4	5
NAMES (Alphabetically arranged without regard to ratings, with surname to the left and the first name written in full)	SERVICE NUMBER (The service number must not be omitted)	Rating at Date of Last Report	Date of Enlistment	Place of Enlistment
1 BERRY, Fenton R.,	272 08 04	AM3c	4 Jan 1939	Washington, DC.
2 BIRKER, Fred A.,	341 75 73	SE3c	15 Aug 38	Kansas City, Mo.
3 BILLYMER, Paul (none)	399 76 72	AME3c	26 Jan 33	Detroit, Mich.
4 BLAHL, Anthony J.,	342 88 75	GM1c	3 Jan 36	More Island, Calif.
5 BISHOP, Charles E.,	335 92 53	AC1E(PA)	F-4-0, F.R.	
6 BLACK, Sam J.,	112 00 75	GY(PA)	F-4-0, F.R.	
7 BLAKLEY, Lyle D.,	371 71 03	Aerog2c	5 Dec 35	Pensacola, Fla.
8 BLAKLEY, Lyle D.,	271 71 03	Aerog1c	19 Sept 39	Pensacola, Fla.
9 BLAKLEY, Lyle D.,	271 71 03	Aerog2c	19 Sept 39	Pensacola, Fla.
10 BOHANNON, John M.,	265 65 22	Sealc	22 May 34	Richmond, Va.
11 BOHANNON, John M.,	265 65 22	Sealc	20 Sept 39	Pensacola, Fla.
12 BOLTE, Herbert F.,	283 14 52	Sealc	3 Sept 35	Cleveland, Ohio.
13 BOND, James A.,	355 12 15	EM1c	F-4-0, F.R.	
14 BOUTELL, Theodore (none),	279 48 34	Sealc	15 Sept 39	Cincinnati, Ohio.
15 BOYT, Clarence A.,	112 81 95	GM1(PA)	F-4-0, F.R.	

6	7	8	9
Branch of service	Received, transferred, deserted, discharge, change of rating, death, or any other change of status	Date of occurrence in column 7	Vessel or station from which received, to what vessel or station transferred, where discharged and character of discharge, where deserted, and amount due or unpaid. Where died, cause of death and where and when buried. If rated and authority for same. If discharged, give cause; if on detached duty, give place of duty. If passenger, give purpose of travel and final disposition.
1 USN	Rec	9/15/39	NH, Pensacola, Fla.
2 USN	Tran	9/27/39	R.S. Phila. Pa. duty recommissioning Destroyer
3 USN	Tran	9/6/39	VF Squadron Four.
4 USN	Tran	9/22/39	R.S. Philadelphia, Pa.
5 RA	Rec	9/15/39	MAS, Pensacola, Fla., for active duty.
6 RA	Rec	9/21/39	8th Naval District for active duty.
7 USN	Disc	9/18/39	At MAS, Pensacola, Fla., with Hon. Disc., due to expiration of enlistment, Cony. Govt.
8 USN	Recn	9/19/39	At MAS, Pensacola, Fla., to serve four (4) full years.
9 USN	Tran	9/21/39	R.S. Norfolk, Va., WFT USS RANGER.
10 USN	Disc	9/19/39	At MAS, Pensacola, Fla., with Hon. Disc., due to expiration of enlistment.
11 USN	Recn	9/20/39	At MAS, Pensacola, Fla., to serve four (4) full years.
12 USN	Rec	9/11/39	General Detail, MAS, Pensacola, Fla.
13 RA	Rec	9/20/39	8th Naval District for active duty.
14 USN	Rec	9/18/39	MS, Cincinnati, Ohio.
15 RA	Rec	9/19/39	8th Naval District for active duty.

This form to be submitted by commanding officers of all ships and stations, whenever any ship or station is commissioned or placed out of commission, on the last day of each month showing all changes for the month for which submitted; also upon sailing from one port to another, by commanding officers of point of origin of transfer and point of destination of enlisted personnel.

## MUSTER ROLL OF THE CREW

of the U. S. S. NAVAL AIR STATION, PANAMA, FLORIDA.

for the quarter ending 30 SEPTEMBER, 1939

1 NAMES (Alphabetically arranged without regard to ratings, with surname to the left and the first name written in full)	2 SERVICE NUMBER (The service number must under no condition be omitted)	3 Present Rating	4 DATE OF ENLISTMENT			5 Date first received on board
			Day	Month	Year	
✓ BERGERON, Gerard E.	✓ 207-09-52	AM3c	15	Jun.	1938	12-15-38
✓ BERGMIST, William F.	✓ 368-28-96	Slc	14	Dec.	1934	12-13-37
✓ BIRK, Stephen H.	✓ 283-06-84	AM2c	3	May.	1938	6-27-38
✓ BIRLAND, Earl E.	✓ 385-14-35	ACM(PA)	7	Jan.	1938	6-27-38
✓ BIRNEY, Benton R.	✓ 272-08-04	AM3c	4	Jan.	1939	2-4-39
✓ BIRRY, Paul A.	✓ 281-85-49	AM3c	25	Jan.	1939	1-26-39
✓ BERRY, William D.	✓ 320-54-90	ADMlc	5	Apr.	1934	7-31-39
✓ BERTRAND, Louis A.	✓ 336-98-09	Slc	25	May.	1937	8-24-38
✓ BESSELEVRE, Arthur H.	✓ 212-32-76	AM2c	23	Oct.	1936	8-30-37
✓ BISS, Benjamin O. Jr.	✓ 274-27-18	Slc	11	Nov.	1936	6-14-39
✓ BIGGERSTAFF, Victor G.	✓ 356-90-90	Slc	12	Dec.	1934	12-17-37
✓ BILIS, Joseph E.	✓ 257-93-97	Cox	1	Dec.	1934	10-9-37
✓ BILIS, Nubie L.	✓ 261-64-74	Ylc	13	May.	1935	8-21-38
✓ BIRD, James H. Jr.	✓ 359-66-38	AM2c	4	Jan.	1939	5-21-39
✓ BIRD, Ralph W.	✓ 380-10-18	CEM(PA)	16	Sept.	1937	10-16-37
✓ BISHOP, Charles E.	✓ 335-92-53	ACM(PA)	F4D	FR		9-15-39 7
✓ BIZELL, Platt E.	✓ 261-02-92	CEM(PA)	22	Jun.	1933	1-31-38
✓ BLACK, Sam J.	✓ 112-00-75	CY(PA)	F4C	FR		9-21-39 7
✓ BLACKMON, Marion B.	✓ 273-71-05	CCSTD(PA)	22	Mar.	1939	4-24-39
✓ BLANKENSHIP, Donald E.	✓ 227-27-74	S2c	9	Nov.	1938	3-24-39
✓ BLISK, Vincent F.	✓ 205-25-18	EMlc	13	Apr.	1937	12-6-37
✓ BOAL, Joseph F.	✓ 320-74-25	EM2c	18	Oct.	1934	10-7-38
✓ BOCHICCHIO, Vito W.	✓ 223-20-21	Slc	11	Jun.	1934	12-17-37
✓ BOCHWICKEL, Frederick I.	✓ 236-73-77	AM2c	25	Aug.	1936	4-29-38
✓ BOETTCHER, Herbert I.	✓ 275-50-38	EMlc	8	Mar.	1935	3-24-37
✓ BOQUE, Robert O.	✓ 385-62-31	AM2c	12	Sept.	1934	2-27-39
✓ BOHANNAN, Franklin E.	✓ 299-74-67	AM3c	17	Oct.	1935	12-17-37
✓ BOHANNON, John M.	✓ 265-65-22	Slc	20	Sept.	1939	12-13-37
✓ BOICE, Myron (none)	✓ 316-21-27	Ylc	4	Dec.	1935	10-16-37
✓ BOLLMEIER, Joseph C.	✓ 279-49-12	Slc	5	Mar.	1936	8-24-38
✓ BOLTE, Herbert F.	✓ 283-14-52	Slc	3	Sept.	1935	5-30-39
✓ BOND, Freddie T.	✓ 368-14-61	AM2c	26	Oct.	1932	6-27-36
✓ BOND, James A.	✓ 355-12-15	EMlc	F4C	FR		9-20-39 4
✓ BONVICCHIO, Albert J.	✓ 375-65-32	Slc	19	Sept.	1934	12-13-37



## MUSTER ROLL OF THE CREW

of the U. S. S. NAVAL AIR STATION, PENSACOLA, FLA.

for the quarter ending 31 December, 1939, 19

1 NAMES (Alphabetically arranged without regard to ratings, with surname to the left and the first name written in full)	2 SERVICE NUMBER (The service number must under no condition be omitted)	3 Present Rating	4 DATE OF ENLISTMENT			5 Date first received on board
			Day	Month	Year	
/ BATEY, Hartley R.	287-07-21	Ptr2c	23	Apr	1937	9-11-37
/ BATHO, Stephen (none)	250-46-19	S1c	31	Jan	1938	8-24-38
/ BATTLES, James E.	272-02-10	AOM2c	7	Feb	1938	11-12-38
/ BAZELL, Charles J.	295-02-49	Ptr1c	20	Oct	1936	9-9-37
/ BEALL, Thomas H.	268-14-09	AOM2c	9	Oct	1934	6-6-37
/ BEARD, Claude C. Jr.	359-88-43	AMM3c	16	Nov	1935	6-1-39
/ BEARD, Robert E.	261-40-12	AMM2c	2	Dec	1937	1-3-38
/ BEATTY, William T.	359-74-51	AMM2c	16	Nov	1937	10-20-37
/ BEAUMONT, Wilfred J.	210-79-43	BM1c	4	Jan	1933	8-14-39
/ BECHAN, James A.	267-47-44	S1c	2	Jan	1939	9-21-39
/ BECKHAM, Joseph C.	272-00-60	RM2c	5	Feb	1937	1-12-38
/ BECKLER, Joseph H.	336-83-36	AMM3c	1	Sept	1939	9-2-39
/ BEERMAN, William G.	581-12-47	AMM3c	1	Dec	1937	12-1-38
/ BELL, John O.	243-42-00	AM2c	16	Dec	1937	1-10-38
/ BENNETT, Guy C.	267-87-06	S1c	26	Jan	1933	7-22-38
/ BERGERON, Gerard E.	207-09-52	AMM3c	15	Jun	1938	12-15-38
/ BERK, Stephen W.	283-06-84	AMM1c	3	May	1938	6-27-38
/ BERLAND, Earl E.	385-14-35	ACMM(PA)	7	Jan	1938	6-27-38
/ BERRY, Fenton R.	272-08-04	AMM3c	4	Jan	1939	2-4-39
/ BERRY, Paul A.	261-85-48	AMM3c	25	Jan	1939	1-26-39
/ BERRY, William D.	320-54-90	AOM1c	5	Apr	1934	7-31-39
/ BERTRAND, Louis A.	336-98-09	S1c	25	May	1937	8-24-38
/ BESSELIERE, Arthur H.	212-32-76	AOM1c	23	Oct	1936	8-30-37
/ BIBB, Benjamin O. Jr.	274-27-18	S1c	11	Nov	1936	6-14-39
/ BIEDRON, Henry S.	410-05-06	S2c	16	May	1936	12-13-39
/ BIGGERSTAFF, Victor G.	355-90-90	S1c	12	Dec	1934	12-17-37
/ BILES, Nubie L.	261-64-74	Y2c	13	May	1935	8-31-38
/ BIRD, James H. Jr.	359-66-38	AMM2c	4	Jan	1939	5-31-39
/ BIRD, Ralph W.	380-10-18	CRM(PA)	16	Sept	1937	10-18-37
/ BISHOP, Charles H.	335-92-53	ACMM(PA)	15	Sept	1939	9-15-39
/ BISHOP, Robert S.	541-50-14	AOM1c	12	Nov	1935	12-22-39
/ BIZZELL, Platt E.	261-03-92	CRM(PA)	22	Jun	1933	1-31-38
/ BLACK, Sam J.	112-00-75	CY(PA)	3	Jan	1933	9-21-39
/ BLACKMON, Marion B.	273-71-05	CCSTD(PA)	22	Mar	1939	4-24-39

## REPORT OF CHANGES

of U. S. ~~NAVY~~ NAVAL AIR STATION, PENSACOLA, FLORIDAfor the month ending 31 day of March, 1940, date of sailing  
from to

1	2	3	4			5
			Date of Enlistment			
NAMES (Alphabetically arranged without regard to ratings, with surname to the left and the first name written in full)	SERVICE NUMBER (The service number must under no condition be omitted)	Rating at Date of Last Report				Place of Enlistment
16 BASSETT, William H. Jr.	258-03-26	PhM2c	7	Mar	40	Pensacola, Fla.
17 BERGSTRASSER, Floyd O.	311-15-95	AMM3c	11	Feb	36	Detroit, Mich.
18 BIERMAN, Harvey E.	316-59-28	S2c	26	Jul	39	Omaha, Neb.
19 BLACK, Sam J.	112-00-75	CY(PA) FlC				
20 BOETTCHER, Herbert L.	375-50-38	RM1c	8	Mar	35	Coco Solo, C.Z.
21 BOLLHEIMER, Joseph C.	279-49-12	Sealc	5	Mar	36	Cincinnati, Ohio
22 BORDEN, Robert M.	393-15-18	AMM2c	18	June	34	Portland, Oregon
23 BORDEN, Robert M.	393-15-18	AMM2c	29	Mar	40	Pensacola, Fla.
24 BOUTELL, Theodore (none)	279-46-34	Sealc	15	Sept	39	Cincinnati, Ohio
25 BOWMAN, William H.	261-78-56	ACM1c	28	Jan	38	San Diego, Calif.
26 BRAND, Fritz F.	410-23-43	S2d V-6	17	May	37	Kansas City, Mo.
27 BROCKETT, William F.	295-33-30	Sealc	29	Mar	40	Nashville, Tenn.
28 BROKAW, Bergon F.	268-36-95	Sea2c	19	Sept	39	Macon, Ga.
29 BROKAW, Elbert A.	406-80-45	Sealc	21	Nov	38	Macon, Ga.
30 BROKAW, Elbert A.	406-80-45	Sealc	21	Nov	38	Macon, Ga.
6	7	8	9			
Branch of service	Received, transferred, deserted, discharged, change of rating, death, or any other change of status	Date of occurrence in column 7	Vessel or station from which received, to what vessel or station transferred, where discharged and character of discharge; where deserted, and amount due or overpaid. Where died, cause of death and where and when buried. If rated and authority for same. If deserted, give cause; if on detached duty, give place of duty. If passenger, give purpose of travel and final disposition.			
16 USN	Reen.	✓ 3/7/40	At NAS Pensacola, Fla. to serve for a period of four (4) full years.			
17 USN	Rec.	✓ 3/12/40	USS SARATOGA			
18 USN	Rec.	✓ 3/29/40	US NH Pensacola, Fla.			
19 FR	Trans.	✓ 3/12/40	US NH Pensacola, Fla.			
20 USN	Trans.	✓ 3/1/40	NAS Norfolk, Va. duty in VP Squadron 55.			
21 USN	Ex. Enl. Effective	✓ 3/5/40	Extension of enlistment for a period of two full years effective this date.			
22 USN	Disc.	✓ 3/28/40	At NAS Pensacola, Fla. with HON. DISC. due to expiration of enlistment. (CofG).			
23 USN	Hon.	✓ 3/28/40	At NAS Pensacola, Fla. to serve for a period of four (4) full years.			
24 USN	Reen.	✓ 3/29/40	At NAS Pensacola, Fla. to serve for a period of four (4) full years.			
25 USN	Reen.	✓ 3/29/40	At NAS Pensacola, Fla. to serve for a period of four (4) full years.			
26 USN	Rec.	✓ 3/1/40	US NH Pensacola, Fla.			
27 USN	Rec.	✓ 3/29/40	VF Squadron THREE.			
28 USNR	Trans.	✓ 3/21/40	US NH Pensacola, Fla.			
29 USN	Rec.	✓ 3/30/40	NRS Nashville, Tenn.			
30 USN	Rec.	✓ 3/5/40	US NH Pensacola, Fla.			
31 USN	Trans.	✓ 3/5/40	US NH Pensacola, Fla.			
32 USN	Rec.	✓ 3/7/40	US NH Pensacola, Fla.			



Created by: [Perry A Sloan](#)  
Record added: Dec 15, 2009  
Find A Grave Memorial# 45478851

95. 1940 U.S. Census for John Nordhoff and wife Elizabeth living in Salt Lake City, Utah. It lists John's children from previous marriage: M Yvonne Nordhoff , age 4, and Elizabeth Nordhoff, age 2.

[illegible]





97. Marriage Certificate for Sam Jefferson Black and Lavina Walker. Married 8 Mar 1930 in the Hotel Benjamin Franklin, room 1010, in Seattle, Washington.

on

STATE OF WASHINGTON, }  
County of \_\_\_\_\_ } ss.

Series A 13442

## Marriage Certificate

THIS CERTIFIES, that the undersigned Delbert H. Rock  
authority of a License bearing date the 8<sup>th</sup> day of March A. D. 1930  
did issued by the County Auditor of the County of King, did on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of March  
D. 19 30, at the Hotel Benjamin Franklin Room 1010  
County and State aforesaid, join in LAWFUL WEDLOCK Sam Jefferson Black  
the County of Sos Angeles Cal. and Utah County, Utah  
the County of Utah County Utah with their mutual assent, in the presence of  
Willard E. Call and Estella Call witnesses.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, witness the signatures of the parties to said ceremony, the witnesses and  
myself, this 8<sup>th</sup> day of March A. D. 1930.

WITNESS:	PARTIES:	OFFICIATING CLERGYMAN OR OFFICER:
<u>Willard E. Call</u>	<u>Sam Jefferson Black</u> MALE.	<u>Delbert H. Rock</u>
<u>Estella Call</u>	<u>Lavina Walker</u> FEMALE.	<u>President, Seattle Board Church of Jesus Christ S.D.S.</u>

Filed 19 **FILED**  
IN COUNTY CLERK'S OFFICE  
KING COUNTY, WASH.  
MAR 17 1930

P. O. ADDRESS: 241 Securities Bldg  
Seattle WASHINGTON

This Certificate must be filed out and filed with the County Clerk of the County where the ceremony is performed, within 30 days after the ceremony.  
See Chapter 172, Laws of Washington of 1927.  
The County Clerk's Fee for recording this Certificate is One Dollar, to be paid by the party applying for the license at the time each license is issued.  
Pierce's Code, Sec. 3714.  
Failure to make and deliver Certificate to the County Clerk within 30 days is punishable by a fine of not less than \$25.00 or more than \$300.00.  
See Pierce's Code, Sec. 3714.

**ABE N. OLSON**  
CLERK  
**E. N. SEARS**  
DEPUTY

117734 834

98. The History of Charles Howard Hawkins (Brown) by Bill Minderman.  
(Included in this paper)

99. List or manifest of outward-bound passengers. Ship: S.S. Malolo. Departure: September 2, 1932. Ship sailing from: Wilmington (Los Angeles Harbor). Bound for the port of: Honolulu via San Francisco. Lavina age 38, Conrad age 12, Paul age 1.

101

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR  
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION

**LIST OR MANIFEST OF OUTWARD-BOUND PASSENGERS (ALIENS AND CITIZENS) FOR IMMIGRATION OFFICIALS AT PORT OF DEPARTURE**

All passengers sailing from a port of continental United States bound for a foreign port or a port of the insular possessions of the United States, or sailing from a port of said insular possessions bound for a foreign port, a port of continental United States, or a port of another insular possession, in whatever class they travel, must be fully listed or manifested according to the headings printed at top of columns and instructions printed on back hereof, and lists or manifests must be delivered or mailed to the immigration officials as soon as possible following the departure of the vessel, or in any event not to exceed 60 days therefrom, by the master, commanding officer, or resident agent of any vessel having such passengers on board.

S. S. **MALOLO** **SEPTEMBER 2 1932** *Passengers sailing from* **WILMINGTON (LOS ANGELES HARBOR)** *Bound for Port of* **HONOLULU VIA SAN FRANCISCO**

(1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) (11) (12) (13) (14) (15) (16)																	
No. on list	Name in full	Age	Sex	Country of which citizen or subject (natrality)	Country where you are going to live (final permanent residence)	Country of birth	Country where you lived before coming to the United States	Last arrival in continental United States or insular possession		When you last had (or passed) naturalization in the United States or insular possession	Race or people	Calling or occupation	Married or single	Whether able to		If native born, give place and date of birth	If naturalized, when
								Date	Port					City or town	State		
1	BAILEY HARRY	35	M	USA													
2	BAILEY FLORENCE	35	F	USA													
3	BAILEY FLORENCE	4	F	USA													
4	BECKER ELVIRA J	25	F	USA													
5	BECKER ROBERT H	5	M	USA													
6	BECKER IDA MAY	2	F	USA													
7	BLACK LAVINA	38	F	USA													
8	BLACK CONRAD	12	M	USA													
9	BLACK PAUL	1	M	USA													
10	BORST JESSIE	40	F	USA													
11	BORST BERNICE	15	F	USA													
12	BUCHANAN IVY W	18	F	USA													
13	DAMON																
14	DAVIS ALLEN	37	M	USA													
15	EASTMAN SUSAN	70	F	USA													
16	EMBREE CONNELLY	25	M	USA													
17	ENGLISH NORA B	41	F	USA													
18	FAHEY MARTHA M	43	F	USA													
19	FLYNN MARGIE	25	F	USA													
20	FRITZ JOHN	24	M	USA													
21	GEER WILBER	41	M	USA													
22	HEATH A SHERMAN	27	M	USA													
23	HO SING H	39	M	USA													
24	JENKINS CLAUDE R	38	M	USA													
25	JENKINS EVA S	35	F	USA													
26	JENKINS LOWELL	17	M	USA													
27	JENKINS BEATRICE	11	F	USA													
28	JOHNSON DAVID W	44	M	USA													
29	KIMBALL MARGUERITE	26	F	USA													
30	KINDER ZORA	7	F	USA													

THIS LIST AND SUBSEQUENT LISTS NOT LISTED

See instructions on back hereof.

14 UNDER OTHER TOTAL  
MALE 2 12 16  
FEMALE 2 12 16



100. List or manifest of inward-bound passengers. Ship: S.S. Mariposa Voyage 5. Departure: October 1, 1932. Ship sailing from: Honolulu, Hawaii. Arriving at the port of: Los Angeles Harbor, California on December 6, 1932. Lavina age 38, Conrad age 13, Paul age 1.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

INWARD-BOUND  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF INWARD-BOUND PASSENGERS (ALIENS AND CITIZENS) FOR IMMIGRATION OFFICIALS AT PORT OF DEPARTURE

ARRIVAL  
10  
11

All passengers sailing from a port of continental United States bound for a foreign port or a port of the insular possessions of the United States, or sailing from a port of said insular possessions bound for a foreign port, a port of continental United States, or a port of another insular possession, in whatever class they travel, must be fully listed or manifested according to the headings printed at top of columns and instructions printed on back hereof; and lists or manifests must be delivered or mailed to the immigration officials as soon as possible following the departure of the vessel, or in any event not to exceed 90 days therefrom, by the master, commanding officer, or resident agent of any vessel having such passengers on board.

S. S. MARIPOSA VOYAGE 5 Passengers sailing from HONOLULU, HAWAII DECEMBER 1ST, 1932 ARRIVING AT LOS ANGELES HARBOR, CALIFORNIA DECEMBER 6TH

All passengers (aliens and citizens) should answer questions 2 to 6. All aliens, and such citizens as intend to reside permanently in a foreign country, should answer questions 7 to 14. All citizens intending to reside permanently in a foreign country should answer either question 13 or 14.

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	
No. on list.	Name in full.		Age.	Sex.	Country of which citizen or subject (nationality).	Country where you are going to live (future permanent residence).	Country of birth.	Country where you lived before coming to the United States.	*Last arrival in continental United States or insular possessions.		When you last lived (last permanent residence) in the United States or insular possessions.	Race or people.	Calling or occupation.	Married or single.	Whether able to read. Write.
	Family name.	Given name.							Date.	Port.					
	<b>CABIN CLASS</b>														
1	ADAMS	HOWARD	26	M	USA	USA									
2	BROWN	FRED	25	M											
3	BALOWIN	EVA J	52	F											
4	BROCKOB	LILLIAN	34	F											
5	BROCKOB	JOHN	6	M											
6	BROCKOB	DONALD	4	M											
7	BLACK	LAVINA	38	F											
8	BLACK	CONRAD	13	M											
9	BLACK	LEON	1	M											
10	BERINGER	HARRIET	58	F											
11	CLARK	AURELIA	25	F											
12	CLARK	CECELIA	23	F											
13	CING-MARS	GEORGE	41	M											
14	CRABTREE	ADELINE	29	F											
15	CRABTREE	JUNE	5	F											
16	CRABTREE	DORIS	1	F											
17	DIXON	HAROLD F	31	M											
18	DIXON	DOROTHY	38	F											
19	DZIEKAN	OLIVE	39	F											
20	DZIEKAN	MILTON	10	M											
21	FLYNN	ELLIOTT	41	M											
22	FLYNN	VERGIE	31	F											
23	GREEN	JESSE	30	M											
24	HALL	ALBERT	62	M											
25	HENDEL	OLIVE	32	F											
26	HENDEL	PATRICIA	3	F											
27	HAUBEN	HENRI	56	M											
28	HAUBEN	FANNY	45	F											
29	HAUBEN	HENRY	11	M											
30	HOVENDEN	BERT	47	M											

See instructions on back hereof.

# 10-5-21-87  
L. A. W. 344.

101. Divorce notice for "Lillie E. Black from Sam J. Black, mental cruelty." Posted 23 Apr 1949 in the Salt Lake Tribune. "Plaintiff awarded use of former name. Defendant ordered to pay costs of litigation."

Lillie E. Black from Sam J. Black,  
mental cruelty. Plaintiff awarded use of  
former name. Defendant ordered to pay  
costs of litigation.

# Records or Images Not in Sources

1910 U.S. Census. Marie C. Christensen listed as a 9 year old child.

COUNTY juab THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910-POPULATION 75 SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 1 Utah SHEET No. 4 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mammoth Precinct NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Mammoth City ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 68 WARD OF CITY Mammoth

NAME OF INSTITUTION X ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF April, 1910. Isaac E. Driedel ENUMERATOR

LOCALITY	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	SEX			NATIVITY	EDUCATION	OCCUPATION	EDUCATION	OTHER
				Male	Female	Infant					
64 64	George L. Brien	Head	W	N	8	3	Utah	None	None		
	Joseph Brien	Wife	F	N	29	11/10	Eng. English	Exp. English	Butcher	W	No 0
	Marjorie Brien	Daughter	F	N	26	11/10	Utah	Exp. English	None	W	No 0
60 65	Whedon, Cyrus A.	Head	W	N	48	11/18	Utah	Exp. English	None	W	No 0
	Hannah Whedon	Wife	F	N	38	11/18	Utah	Exp. English	None	W	No 0
	Jacob R. Whedon	Son	W	N	12	3	Utah	Exp. English	None	W	No 0
	Joseph L. Whedon	Son	W	N	8	3	Utah	Exp. English	None	W	No 0
61 66	Sorensen, Ole	Head	W	N	38	11/17	Den. Danish	Exp. English	Foreman	W	No 0
	Elsbeth Sorensen	Wife	F	N	37	11/17	Den. Danish	Exp. English	None	W	No 0
	Vernel L. Sorensen	Son	W	N	16	5	Utah	Exp. English	None	W	No 0
	Blanche S. Sorensen	Daughter	F	N	15	5	Utah	Exp. English	None	W	No 0
	Minta B. Sorensen	Daughter	F	N	14	5	Utah	Exp. English	None	W	No 0
	Walter B. Sorensen	Daughter	F	N	12	5	Utah	Exp. English	None	W	No 0
	Clifford S. Sorensen	Son	W	N	10	5	Utah	Exp. English	None	W	No 0
	Harriet S. Sorensen	Daughter	F	N	7	5	Utah	Exp. English	None	W	No 0
	John H. Sorensen	Son	W	N	5	5	Utah	Exp. English	None	W	No 0
	Michael S. Sorensen	Daughter	F	N	2	5	Utah	Exp. English	None	W	No 0
	Charles S. Sorensen	Son	W	N	2	5	Utah	Exp. English	None	W	No 0
62 67	Harrington, Benjamin P.	Head	W	N	41	5	Michigan	Exp. English	Miner	W	No 0
63	Sullivan, Henry J.	Head	W	N	47	11/32	Den. Irish	Exp. English	Miner	W	No 0
	Daniel J. Sullivan	Son	W	N	27	11/4	Den. Irish	Exp. English	Miner	W	No 0
64 68	Johnson, Mary A.	Head	W	N	21	11/0	Utah	Exp. English	Miner	W	No 0
	Elvira Johnson	Daughter	F	N	18	11/0	Utah	Exp. English	Miner	W	No 0
64 69	Brooks, George B.	Head	W	N	30	11/2	Utah	Exp. English	Miner	W	No 0
	Gertrude Brooks	Wife	F	N	27	11/2	Utah	Exp. English	Miner	W	No 0
	Leola Brooks	Son	W	N	18	5	Utah	Exp. English	Miner	W	No 0
65 70	Chalwin, William A.	Head	W	N	34	11/13	Utah	Exp. English	Miner	W	No 0
	James Chalwin	Wife	F	N	32	11/13	Utah	Exp. English	Miner	W	No 0
	Marcel Chalwin	Daughter	F	N	10	3	Utah	Exp. English	Miner	W	No 0
	Leonard Chalwin	Son	W	N	8	3	Utah	Exp. English	Miner	W	No 0
	Esther Chalwin	Daughter	F	N	4	3	Utah	Exp. English	Miner	W	No 0
	Leola Chalwin	Son	W	N	2	3	Utah	Exp. English	Miner	W	No 0
66 71	Wor, George B.	Head	W	N	49	11/13	Eng. English	Exp. English	Miner	W	No 0
	Thomas Wor	Son	W	N	47	3	Eng. English	Exp. English	Miner	W	No 0
67 72	McDonald, Anna	Head	W	N	49	11/2	Wash. Irish	Exp. English	Miner	W	No 0
	Elizabeth McDonald	Daughter	F	N	26	11/2	Wash. Irish	Exp. English	Miner	W	No 0
	Nelson McDonald	Son	W	N	17	5	Wash. Irish	Exp. English	Miner	W	No 0
	Frank McDonald	Son	W	N	5	5	Wash. Irish	Exp. English	Miner	W	No 0
	Paul McDonald	Son	W	N	17	5	Wash. Irish	Exp. English	Miner	W	No 0
	Bush, Sarah	Son	W	N	18	5	Utah	Exp. English	Miner	W	No 0
68 74	Christensen, William C.	Head	W	N	42	11/12	Den. Danish	Exp. English	Miner	W	No 0
	Jennie Christensen	Wife	F	N	39	11/12	Den. Danish	Exp. English	Miner	W	No 0
	Marie C. Christensen	Daughter	F	N	9	3	Den. Danish	Exp. English	Miner	W	No 0
	Andrew Christensen	Son	W	N	2	3	Den. Danish	Exp. English	Miner	W	No 0
69 75	Byrne, Phil	Head	W	N	41	11/20	Wash. Irish	Exp. English	Miner	W	No 0
	Marion Byrne	Wife	F	N	39	11/20	Wash. Irish	Exp. English	Miner	W	No 0
	Emily Byrne	Daughter	F	N	18	5	Wash. Irish	Exp. English	Miner	W	No 0



STATE Utah COUNTY Juab TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mammoth precinct NAME OF INSTITUTION \_\_\_\_\_

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE-BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920-POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Mammoth City WARD OF CITY \_\_\_\_\_  
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Jan 8 1920 DAY OF January, 1920. Miss Jessie Hassell ENUMERATOR 3701

DATE OF CENSUS January 1, 1920

PLACE OF BIRTH	NAME	RELATION	SEX	AGE	MARRIAGE	CITIZENSHIP	EDUCATION	NATIVITY AND BROTHER TONGUE			OCCUPATION		
								FATHER		MOTHER			
								Place of birth	Native tongue	Place of birth		Native tongue	
X 181189	Cowan, William	Head	M	51	1	U.S.	High school	Scotland	Scottish	Scotland	Scottish	Miner	One Mine 70
X 181189	—, Mary	Wife	F	48	1	U.S.	High school	Scotland	Scottish	Scotland	Scottish	Miner	One Mine 70
X 181189	—, John	Son	M	17	1	U.S.	High school	Scotland	Scottish	Scotland	Scottish	Miner	One Mine 70
X 181189	—, Mary	Daughter	F	15	1	U.S.	High school	Scotland	Scottish	Scotland	Scottish	Miner	One Mine 70
X 181189	—, John	Son	M	13	1	U.S.	High school	Scotland	Scottish	Scotland	Scottish	Miner	One Mine 70
X 181189	—, Mary	Daughter	F	11	1	U.S.	High school	Scotland	Scottish	Scotland	Scottish	Miner	One Mine 70
X 181189	—, John	Son	M	9	1	U.S.	High school	Scotland	Scottish	Scotland	Scottish	Miner	One Mine 70
X 181189	—, Mary	Daughter	F	7	1	U.S.	High school	Scotland	Scottish	Scotland	Scottish	Miner	One Mine 70
X 181189	—, John	Son	M	5	1	U.S.	High school	Scotland	Scottish	Scotland	Scottish	Miner	One Mine 70
X 181189	—, Mary	Daughter	F	3	1	U.S.	High school	Scotland	Scottish	Scotland	Scottish	Miner	One Mine 70
X 181189	—, John	Son	M	1	1	U.S.	High school	Scotland	Scottish	Scotland	Scottish	Miner	One Mine 70
X 181189	—, Mary	Daughter	F	0	1	U.S.	High school	Scotland	Scottish	Scotland	Scottish	Miner	One Mine 70
X 181189	—, John	Son	M	0	1	U.S.	High school	Scotland	Scottish	Scotland	Scottish	Miner	One Mine 70
X 181189	—, Mary	Daughter	F	0	1	U.S.	High school	Scotland	Scottish	Scotland	Scottish	Miner	One Mine 70
X 181189	—, John	Son	M	0	1	U.S.	High school	Scotland	Scottish	Scotland	Scottish	Miner	One Mine 70
X 181189	—, Mary	Daughter	F	0	1	U.S.	High school	Scotland	Scottish	Scotland	Scottish	Miner	One Mine 70
X 181189	—, John	Son	M	0	1	U.S.	High school	Scotland	Scottish	Scotland	Scottish	Miner	One Mine 70
X 181189	—, Mary	Daughter	F	0	1	U.S.	High school	Scotland	Scottish	Scotland	Scottish	Miner	One Mine 70
X 181189	—, John	Son	M	0	1	U.S.	High school	Scotland	Scottish	Scotland	Scottish	Miner	One Mine 70
X 181189	—, Mary	Daughter	F	0	1	U.S.	High school	Scotland	Scottish	Scotland	Scottish	Miner	One Mine 70
X 181189	—, John	Son	M	0	1	U.S.	High school	Scotland	Scottish	Scotland	Scottish	Miner	One Mine 70
X 181189	—, Mary	Daughter	F	0	1	U.S.	High school	Scotland	Scottish	Scotland	Scottish	Miner	One Mine 70
X 181189	—, John	Son	M	0	1	U.S.	High school	Scotland	Scottish	Scotland	Scottish	Miner	One Mine 70
X 181189	—, Mary	Daughter	F	0	1	U.S.	High school	Scotland	Scottish	Scotland	Scottish	Miner	One Mine 70
X 181189	—, John	Son	M	0	1	U.S.	High school	Scotland	Scottish	Scotland	Scottish	Miner	One Mine 70
X 181189	—, Mary	Daughter	F	0	1	U.S.	High school	Scotland	Scottish	Scotland	Scottish	Miner	One Mine 70
X 181189	—, John	Son	M	0	1	U.S.	High school	Scotland	Scottish	Scotland	Scottish	Miner	One Mine 70
X 181189	—, Mary	Daughter	F	0	1	U.S.	High school	Scotland	Scottish	Scotland	Scottish	Miner	One Mine 70
X 181189	—, John	Son	M	0	1	U.S.	High school	Scotland	Scottish	Scotland	Scottish	Miner	One Mine 70
X 181189	—, Mary	Daughter	F	0	1	U.S.	High school	Scotland	Scottish	Scotland	Scottish	Miner	One Mine 70

1900 U.S. Census. Lillie White is listed as a one year old child.

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Morris

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. \_\_\_\_\_

Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Precinct No 6

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division \_\_\_\_\_

Name of Institution, X

Enumeration District No. 99

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900,

Roy Crowder, Enumerator.

129

LOCATIONS.	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.	EDUCATION.	OVERSIGHT OF HOME.
IN CITY.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45
46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54
55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63
64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81
82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90
91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99
100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108
109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117
118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126
127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144
145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153
154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162
163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171
172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180
181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189
190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198
199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207
208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216
217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225
226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234
235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243
244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252
253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261
262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270
271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279
280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288
289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297
298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306
307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315
316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324
325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333
334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342
343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351
352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360
361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369
370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378
379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387
388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396
397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405
406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414
415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423
424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432
433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441
442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450
451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459
460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468
469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477
478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486
487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495
496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504
505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513
514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522
523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531
532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540
541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549
550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558
559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567
568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576
577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585
586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594
595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603
604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612
613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621
622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630
631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639
640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648
649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657
658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666
667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675
676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684
685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693
694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702
703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711
712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720
721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729
730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738
739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747
748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756
757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765
766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774
775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783
784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792
793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801
802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810
811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819
820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828
829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837
838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846
847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855
856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864
865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873
874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882
883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891
892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900
901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909
910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918
919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927
928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936
937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945
946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954
955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963
964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972
973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981
982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990
991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999
1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008
1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017
1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026
1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035
1036	1037	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044
1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052	1053
1054	1055	1056	1057	1058	1059	1060	1061	1062
1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071
1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080
1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089
1090	1091	1092	1093	1094	1095	1096	1097	1098
1099	1100	1101	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107
1108	1109	1110	1111	1112	1113	1114	1115	1116
1117	1118	1119	1120	1121	1122	1123	1124	1125
1126	1127	1128	1129	1130	1131	1132	1133	1134
1135	1136	1137	1138	1139	1140	1141	1142	1143
1144	1145	1146	1147	1148	1149	1150	1151	1152
1153	1154	1155	1156	1157	1158	1159	1160	1161
1162	1163	1164	1165	1166	1167	1168	1169	1170
1171	1172	1173	1174	1175	1176	1177	1178	1179
1180	1181	1182	1183	1184	1185	1186	1187	1188
1189	1190	1191	1192	1193	1194	1195	1196	1197
1198	1199	1200	1201	1202	1203	1204	1205	1206
1207	1208	1209	1210	1211	1212	1213	1214	1215
1216	1217	1218	1219	1220	1221	1222	1223	1224
1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233
1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242
1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251
1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	126



1910 U.S. Census. Lillie White is listed as a 11 year old child.

STATE Alabama COUNTY Chickasaw TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Indian Creek NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Indian Creek DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR - BUREAU OF THE CENSUS THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 - POPULATION 2487 SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 28 SHEET NO. 2216A WARD OF CITY X DAY OF May 1910. J. S. Miller ENUMERATOR

LOCALITY	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	NATIVITY			OCCUPATION	SCHOOLING		REMARKS
				Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person		Years of schooling	Years of school attended	
1	W. H. Brown	Head	Male, 40, 1900, 1900, 1900	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer	12	12	
2	M. J. Brown	Wife	Female, 38, 1900, 1900, 1900	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer	12	12	
3	L. J. Brown	Child	Male, 10, 1900, 1900, 1900	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer	12	12	
4	M. J. Brown	Child	Female, 8, 1900, 1900, 1900	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer	12	12	
5	L. J. Brown	Child	Male, 6, 1900, 1900, 1900	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer	12	12	
6	M. J. Brown	Child	Female, 4, 1900, 1900, 1900	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer	12	12	
7	L. J. Brown	Child	Male, 2, 1900, 1900, 1900	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer	12	12	
8	M. J. Brown	Child	Female, 1, 1900, 1900, 1900	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer	12	12	
9	L. J. Brown	Child	Male, 1, 1900, 1900, 1900	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer	12	12	
10	M. J. Brown	Child	Female, 1, 1900, 1900, 1900	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer	12	12	
11	L. J. Brown	Child	Male, 1, 1900, 1900, 1900	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer	12	12	
12	M. J. Brown	Child	Female, 1, 1900, 1900, 1900	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer	12	12	
13	L. J. Brown	Child	Male, 1, 1900, 1900, 1900	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer	12	12	
14	M. J. Brown	Child	Female, 1, 1900, 1900, 1900	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer	12	12	
15	L. J. Brown	Child	Male, 1, 1900, 1900, 1900	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer	12	12	
16	M. J. Brown	Child	Female, 1, 1900, 1900, 1900	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer	12	12	
17	L. J. Brown	Child	Male, 1, 1900, 1900, 1900	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer	12	12	
18	M. J. Brown	Child	Female, 1, 1900, 1900, 1900	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer	12	12	
19	L. J. Brown	Child	Male, 1, 1900, 1900, 1900	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer	12	12	
20	M. J. Brown	Child	Female, 1, 1900, 1900, 1900	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer	12	12	
21	L. J. Brown	Child	Male, 1, 1900, 1900, 1900	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer	12	12	
22	M. J. Brown	Child	Female, 1, 1900, 1900, 1900	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer	12	12	
23	L. J. Brown	Child	Male, 1, 1900, 1900, 1900	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer	12	12	
24	M. J. Brown	Child	Female, 1, 1900, 1900, 1900	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer	12	12	
25	L. J. Brown	Child	Male, 1, 1900, 1900, 1900	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer	12	12	
26	M. J. Brown	Child	Female, 1, 1900, 1900, 1900	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer	12	12	
27	L. J. Brown	Child	Male, 1, 1900, 1900, 1900	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer	12	12	
28	M. J. Brown	Child	Female, 1, 1900, 1900, 1900	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer	12	12	
29	L. J. Brown	Child	Male, 1, 1900, 1900, 1900	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer	12	12	
30	M. J. Brown	Child	Female, 1, 1900, 1900, 1900	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer	12	12	
31	L. J. Brown	Child	Male, 1, 1900, 1900, 1900	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer	12	12	
32	M. J. Brown	Child	Female, 1, 1900, 1900, 1900	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer	12	12	
33	L. J. Brown	Child	Male, 1, 1900, 1900, 1900	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer	12	12	
34	M. J. Brown	Child	Female, 1, 1900, 1900, 1900	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer	12	12	
35	L. J. Brown	Child	Male, 1, 1900, 1900, 1900	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer	12	12	
36	M. J. Brown	Child	Female, 1, 1900, 1900, 1900	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer	12	12	
37	L. J. Brown	Child	Male, 1, 1900, 1900, 1900	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer	12	12	
38	M. J. Brown	Child	Female, 1, 1900, 1900, 1900	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer	12	12	
39	L. J. Brown	Child	Male, 1, 1900, 1900, 1900	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer	12	12	
40	M. J. Brown	Child	Female, 1, 1900, 1900, 1900	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer	12	12	
41	L. J. Brown	Child	Male, 1, 1900, 1900, 1900	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer	12	12	
42	M. J. Brown	Child	Female, 1, 1900, 1900, 1900	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer	12	12	
43	L. J. Brown	Child	Male, 1, 1900, 1900, 1900	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer	12	12	
44	M. J. Brown	Child	Female, 1, 1900, 1900, 1900	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer	12	12	
45	L. J. Brown	Child	Male, 1, 1900, 1900, 1900	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer	12	12	
46	M. J. Brown	Child	Female, 1, 1900, 1900, 1900	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer	12	12	
47	L. J. Brown	Child	Male, 1, 1900, 1900, 1900	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer	12	12	
48	M. J. Brown	Child	Female, 1, 1900, 1900, 1900	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer	12	12	
49	L. J. Brown	Child	Male, 1, 1900, 1900, 1900	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer	12	12	
50	M. J. Brown	Child	Female, 1, 1900, 1900, 1900	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer	12	12	

[illegible]



